

PATENT BOOK NO. 8

By Nathaniel Bacon, President of Council, &c.

GILLEY GRUMEREN, 481 acs., Henrico Co., Verina Parish; 20 Oct. 1689, p. 1. N. side of James Riv., nigh Chickahaminy Sw; beg. at his former survey. Importation of 10 pers.*

THOMAS COCK, Senr., 816 acs., Henrico Co., Verina Parish; (date blank), p. 1. S. side Chickahaminy main Sw; beg. at land known as *Oposum*, in possession of Jno. Baxter; crossing a br. of Oposom, to Mr. Bland's corner, along Mr. Richard Cock, &c. Imp. of 17 pers: Jane Borar, Robt. Beasley, Jno. Witt, Joane Whirt, Alex —, Patrick Foster, Robt. Povey, Jno. Edwards, Gill. Fuckett, Tho. Mathews, Hen. Baltamore, Fra. Cleavely, Hugh Davis, Jno. Herbert, Eliza, Harrison, Negro Nell, Benetta Clame (or Claine).

ROBERT BEVERLEY, 988 acs., Henrico Co., Verina Par., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 2. N. side of James Riv., above the falls; beg. by a great point of rocks just above the *old Powhite feilds*, &c., crossing branches falling into Chickahaminy Sw; on Westham Cr., nigh a great Beaver pond, &c. Imp. of 20 pers: Jno. Butterfield, Will. Hitchins, Jno. Dixon, Anne Davis, Jane Jackson, Joan Sanders, Reece (?) Williams, Julius Deeds, Vere Boswell, Amy Boswell, Peter Williams, James Jackson, Anne Swanley; & 6 Negroes: Tom, Mingo, Sambo, Santo, Toney, Bess.

EDMUND JENNINGS, Esqr., 6513 acs., N. side of James Riv., about 12 or 14 mi. above the foot of the falls; 20 Oct. 1689, p. 2. Part of which was taken up by one Ramsey & Groves; by them lapsed, for which sd. Jennings hath the Governor's grant; the rest being King's land; beg. at Tuckahoe Cr., where it forks into the river; to the Horse Pen Br., which is supposed to be the upper side of Westham, &c. Imp.

of 131 pers: Jno. Bell, Tho. Ray, Geo. Phillips, Anne Elder, Benja. Haeles, Jno. Start, Wm. Bayts, Sarah Hughs, Deborah Short, Geo. Stone, Darcy Hughs, Jno. Duncomb, Hen. Hall, Margart. Roe, Timo. Briess (?), Mathew Hall, David Mansfeild, Geo. Harvey, Tho. Hull, Jno. Lackerman, Tho. Loyd, Jno. Fairface, Anne Hulett, Wm. Halchard, Henry Willis, Fra. Eaton, Tho. Payton, Jno. Burley, Isaac Hill, Eliza. Hambleton, Jane Bull, Hen. Mitchell, Hump. Moody, Tho. Pall, Jno. Ashby, Geo. Morley, Wm. Creede, Walter Waters, Dennis Millford, Hugh Nanny, Abell Windsor, Rebecca Breedon, Jno. Story, Hen. Hopkins, Jno. Pardoe (or Bardoe), Sarah Hatten, Oliver Stone, Owen Parker, Jno. Wooden, Alice Allen, Tho. Marston, Richd. Dixon, Edward Dover, Siml. Hunt, Sudeavor Austine, Bartho. Savage, Geo. Sherne, Edwd. Fowler, Richd. Batts, Josh. Henley, Stapleton Ubank, Gawan Wilson, Tho. Brothwaite, Jno. Kingstone, Wm. Woodward, Owen Micraugh, Eliza. Harrison, Fra. Inch, An. Ruggles, Susan Hollaway, Eliza. Venis, Tho. Mitchell, Robt. Greene, Humphry Smith Lambert Tye, Martin Gardner, Danll. Jordan, Jno. Greene, James Hormell (or Horsnell), Jno. Ayres, Christian Peirson, Jone Roberts, Grace Jones, Tho. Morris, Richd. Rogers, Jno. Welsh, Robert Williamson, Honor Peach, Wm. Grace, John Wiseman, Robert Owen, Jone Owen, Wm. Owen, Abraham Johnson. Wm. Reade, Sarah Rookeings, Jno. Turner, Ja. Wilson, Owen Tunstall, Rich. Heathfeild, Jno. Banister, James Powell, Walter Thompson, Jonas Roberts, Jno. Westoby, Tho. White. Jno. Lambart, Hester Lambert; & 23 Negroes.

ROBERT OWEN, 743 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 3. On S. E. side

of *Jno. Chebocon* Swamp; 648 acs. part granted Mr. Barth. Owen, 14 May 1673. & due sd. Robert, as son & heir; & 95 acs. for imp. of 2 pers: Jno. Sharp, & Henry Wych.

CAPT. ROGER POTTER, 268 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 4. Beg. at Robt. Owen's on S.W. of *Jno. Chebocon* Sw; on Capt. Corker's line; &c. 100 acs. bought of Richd. Tyas; & 168 for imp. of 4 pers: Harry, Guy, Tom, & Frank.

RICHARD JORDAN, 568 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 4. Adj. Robt. Owen's; & Nath. Roberts; by John Chehocon Sw., & his own land. 200 acs. by his patent, 20 Oct. 1688; & 368 acs. for imp. of 8 pers: Abraham Red-Cross, Jno. Harry, Joan Bates, Jno. Hayes, Jno. Elliott, Sarah Moore, Robt. Ellis, Jane Mitchell.

ABRAHAM EVENS, 472 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 5. Adj. his own & along land of Richard Washington. Imp. of 10 pers: Morgan James, Wm. Hughs, Ralph Spratt, Jno. Richards, Wm. Jones; Dick, Jone, Harry, Bucka, Kate.

THOMAS HUNT, 150 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 5. Adj. Abraham Evens. Imp. of 3 pers: Tho. Hunt, Sarah Hunt, Anne James.

WILLIAM RAY, 314 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 5. Adj. land of Richard Washington. Imp. of 7 pers: Robert Morris, James Echols, Sarah Jones, Anne Roberts; Sambo, Dick, & Toney.

WILLIAM LUCAS, 213 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 6. Adj. his own; Barth. Figures; Benja. Harrison; & Wm. Carpenter. Imp. of 5 pers: Wm. Ratchell, Abraham James, Sarah Knott, Jno. Jones, Abell Gower.

NATH DENNIS, 140 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 6. Adj. Benja. Harrison; & Wm. Lucas. Imp. of 3 pers: James Wagstaff, Ralph Jones, Abraham Roberts.

JOHN RAWLINS, 455 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 6. In *Jno. Chehocons* Sw., adj. Richd. Jordan, &c. Imp. of 10 pers: Edward & Hanah Greenwood, Samll. Parker, Geo. Procter, Robt. Foster, Samll. Wilcox, Eliza Floyd, Sarah Tonnsell, Josep. Richason, Wm. Gardner.

SAMUELL THOMPSON, 278 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 7. Adj. Mr. Wm. Thompson, Mr. Edward Chilton, Wm. Grey, Danll. Regan, & Mr. Nicho. Merriwether, &c. Imp. of 6 pers: Jno. Rawlins, Wm. Hunt, Jane Ellison, Tho. Snow, Roger James, Jno. Hulins.

JETHROE BARKER, 261 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 7. Beg. at Edward Gunell, on S.W. side of Otterdam Sw. Imp. of 6 pers: Sarah Newton, Jno. Ellerby, James Boyes, Jno. Roberts, Jethroe Rookins, Samll. Read.

JAMES BRYAN, 762 acs., Isle of Wight Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 8. Beg. by the Black Water Riv; to Jos. Vick's; along James Allen; &c. Trans. of 16 pers: Hen. Sandford, Andr. Relfe, Tho. Moore, Robt. Mann, Ada. Walllop, Jno. Jaquis, Robt. Horn, Mary Brookes, Jacob Johnsen, Tho. Cary, Sampson Duke, (or Duce), Richd. Hide, Jno. Samon; Betty, Jack, & Mingo, Negroes.

FRANCES COPELAND, 380 acs., Up. Parish of Nansemond, near the White Marsh, at place called the middle Pacoson; 20 Oct. 1689, p. 8. Beg. at Dan'l. Hind; S.W. to the meadows of Hawkins' Hole, &c. Imp. of 8 pers: Eliza. Brayley, Jno. Low, Jno. Kerks, Eliza. Arrowsmith, Eliza. Marling, Jos. Lockhearth, David Chitchley (or Clutchley), Rowland Williams.

JAMES KELLEY & USLEY YELLOTT, 350 acs., Up. Par. Nansemond Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 8. On W. side of a br. of Orapeak Sw., dividing this & land of Henry Plumton, along Jno. Sumners' line, &c. Imp. of 7 pers: Jno. Emberly, Wm. Wood, James Sanders, Abraham Bates, Jno. Phillips, Anne Phillips, Sarah Marshall.

WILLIAM SEAUELL, 80 acs., Low. Par. Nansemond, 20 Oct. 1689, p. 9. Beg. at land whereon Col. Edward Carter formerly lived; by his own, to land of Joseph Holloway; & Jno. Powell. Imp. of 2 pers: Jno. RedCross, James More.

THOMAS JERNAGAN, Junr., 300 acs., at *Summerton*, Up. Par. of Nansemond; on the Back Sw; 20 Oct. 1689, p. 9. Imp. of 6 pers: Joan Harwell, Jno. Nottingham, Margaret Grady, Wm. Sandiford, Abraham Jolly, Robt. Crane.

JOHN POWELL, 90 acs., Up. Par. Nansemond, at a place called *Orapeak*; 20 Oct. 1689, p. 10. Adj. Col. Jno. Lear; & Jno. Brothers. Imp. of 2 pers: Sarah Brookes, Jno. Blanker.

RICHARD & JOHN SANDERS, 350 acs., in the Western Br., in the Up. Par. Nansemond, 20 Oct. 1689, p. 10. Beg. at Tho. Mason; to Jno. Reynolds', alias Mulford's, pattent: to edge of ground cleared by Wm. Byrd; by land of Henry Plumpton; & James Foster, alias More's land. 300 acs. granted Thomas Davis, 11 Mar. 1664, & now in possession of sd. John & Richard; 50 acs. for imp. of: Jno. Grimes.

MR. JAMES LOCKHEART, 338 acs., Low. Par. Nansemond, 20 Oct. 1689, p. 11. Beg. at John Grandbury ('Grandberry'), in the main sw: by Cofield's line; adj. Robt. Murray; Richd. Slaughter; & Col. Edward Carter. 160 acs. granted him, 20 Apr. 1682; 178 acs. for imp. of 2 pers: Jno. Temple, Jno. Darling, Ralph French, Danll. Smith.

HENRY PLUMPTON, 620 acs., on the Wn. Br., in the Up. Par. Nansemond Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 11. Beg. at Micha. Brinkley's land; to Wm. Moore's ancient pattent of 300 acs; to James Foster's, alias Moor's, land. 500 acs. granted him, 5 Apr. 1664; 120 acs. for imp. of 3 pers: Sarah Jones, Anne Meazle, Tobias Corbett.

ROBERT LASISTER (Lassister), 440 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond, 20 Oct. 1689, p. 12. Beg. at the White Marsh, near Joseph Booth's Orchard; crossing

Mattapocoon pocoson; to land sd. Lassister purchased of Danll. Hind; to Robt. & Fra. Roundtree; to the main sw., &c. 400 acs. granted him, 8 Oct. 1672; 40 acs. for imp. of: Jno. Presley.

MATHEW BRINSON, 338 acs., Lynhaven Par., Low. Norf. Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 13. Adj. Jno. James; & Edmd. Moore; through the Greenland Sw., &c. Imp. of 7 pers: Samll. Whitehead; Richard, Pheebe, Mary, Eliza., & Pheebe Farrington; Andrew Lawther.

JAMES DAUGE, 1034 acs., Low. Par. of Lynhaven. Low. Norf. Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 13. 250 acs. beg. in Richd. Bonnie's line; to his own; & land of Jno. James; on the Cyprus Run; to Wm. Gruntee; to survey of Brinson's Quarter, &c. 784 acs. granted Capt. Wm. Carver, 9 Oct. 1675 & by severall assignments due sd. Dauge; 250 acs. for imp. of 5 pers: James Dauge 3 times; Margaret Dauge, & James Bell.

RALPH WALLACE, 250 acs., Low. Norf. Co; towards head of the S. Br. of Eliz. Riv; 20 Oct. 1689, p. 14. Beg. near land of Walter Coston (or Cotton); & upon Richford Sw. Granted Henry Platt, 27 Sept. 1680 by him deserted, & granted by order, &c. Imp. of 3 pers.*

CAPT. HUGH CAMPBELL, 215 acs., Low. Norf. Co; at head of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., called Barnes' Neck; 20 Oct. 1689, p. 14. Adj. Mr. Mathew Whitfeild; on the Gum Sw; &c. Granted Jacob Barnes, 20 Apr. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order &c. Imp. of 5 pers.*

THOMAS SCOTT, 150 acs., in the Western Br. of Eliz. Riv., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 14. Beg. at land of Capt. Jno. Sipsey & adj. Richd. Pinne. Granted to Xper. Rivers, 11 Mar. 1653, deserted, & granted sd. Scott by order, &c. Imp. of: James Singleton, 3 times.

SAME. 150 acs., in Eliz. River, bet. the 2 main brs. of Church Cr., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 15. Bounded from Timber Neck Sw., parallel to the Great Sw., &c. Granted to Richd. Pinne, 20 Apr.

1653, deserted, & granted sd. Scott by order, &c. Imp. of: James Singleton, 3 times.

RICHARD SHEWELL, 115 acs., Eliz. City Co; near a place called *Ridge of Land*; 20 Oct. 1689, p. 15. Beg. at Mr. Pasco Dunn; on land of Powers & Davies in Warwick Co., &c. Imp. of 3 pers.*

MR. JOHN BROACH, 342 acs., of (the) King's land, in New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par; on N. side of Mattapony Riv., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 15. Beg. by Col. Abrahall's house; by Claud Dennis' Church path; on Mantipike Sw. Imp. of 7 pers: Robt. Sadler, Samll. Ward, Richd. Harrard, Rowling Peirce, Tho. Hobbs, Richd. Hugging, Mary Barwick.

MR. JAMES TAYLOR & JOHN NEAL, both of New Kent Co; 209 acs., of King's land; in sd. Co., in St. Stephen's Par; on N. side of Mattapony Riv., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 16. Beg. below James Taylor's plantation, along John Neel's line, to Col. Tho. Walker; on Robert Jones; to Tho. White's &c. Imp. of 5 pers: Tho. Grimstone, Hugh Jones, Tho. Allen, Tho. Davis, Anne Brooking.

MR. ROBT. PRIOR (Pryor), 309 acs., Gloster Co., Ware Parish, 20 Oct. 1689, p. 16. Near head of a br. of Crany Cr; adj. Mr. Rigault; Xper. Greenaway; & Tho. Wisdome. 92 acs. granted Tho. Jefferson, 1 Apr. 1668, deserted, & granted by order to Robert Collis, who assigned to sd. Pryor, 21 Apr. 1689; 217 acs. now taken; & all due for Imp. of 7 pers: Jno. Savory, Phillip Macaskin (?), Mary Dowsy, Richd. Right; Tom, Toby, & Dick Negroes.

CHRISTOPHER GREENAWAY, 445 acs., Gloster Co., Ware Par., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 17. Beg. in Rigault's line, in Peaches Sw; adj. land of John Waller, dec'd. &c. 370 acs. granted Christopher Greenway, dec'd., 28 Oct. 1665; 75 acs. due for Imp. of 2 pers: Abraham Stanton, Grace Holmes.

AUGUSTINE HORTH, 441 acs., of land and water, Gloster Co., Ware Par.,

20 Oct. 1689, p. 17. Beg. on W'wd. side of the North River, & including the 5 pine Islands; adj. James Morris, &c. 350 acs. granted Wm. Dudley, 20 Sept. 1652, & assigned to sd. Horth, who took a pattent in his own name, 31 Dec. 1662. Said land now surveyed by order, &c; 91 acs. for Imp. of 2 pers: Math. Hudson, Eliz. Desermacox (?).

MR. HENRY JEFFS, 143 acs., Glos- ter Co., Ware Par., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 18. Beg. at land of Peter Starling, dec'd; along his own, & land of one Goodson; to Cooley's line, &c. Imp. of 3 pers: Robert Davies, Eliza. Allen, Mary Piercy.

MR. THOMAS TODD, 300 acs., on N. side of a Cr. near Horn Harbor; 20 Oct. 1689, p. 18. Adj. land of Mrs. Morrison, &c. Granted to Jno. Needler, 10 Mar. 1652, deserted, & granted sd. Todd by order, &c. Imp. of 6 pers.*

GEORGE BLAKE, 227 acs., Middle- sex Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 19. Beg. at his own, & adj. Wm. Scarburgh & Philli. Torbsey (?); & land of Mr. Robt. Smith, dec'd; along the main Road, &c. Imp. of 5 pers: Duke Hornsby, Dor. Hales, Elinor Banbridge, Hen. Bedford, Jno. Moss.

MR. JAMES CURTIS, 360 acs., Middlesex Co., on NW side of Nim- cock Cr., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 19. Beg. at Cedar point; adj. Ralph Wormley, Esqr; &c. 273 acs. granted Abraham Moon, 19 Oct. 1653, & conveyed to Arthur Dunn, 6 Nov. 1653; Imp. of 2 pers: Jos. Talling, Richd. Thaxton.

JOHN WEBSTER, 189 acs., of King's land, Rappa. Co., on S. side of Rappa. River, & on brs. of Piscataway Cr., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 20. Adj. Thomas Bowler, Esq; by Brown's Sw., &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Jno. Shuller (or Shutter), Aaron Perry, Jane England, Ralph Randall.

ARTHUR HODGES, Orphan, 253 acs., of King's land, Rappa. Co., on S. side of Rappa. Riv; in South Farnam Parish; 20 Oct. 1689, p. 20. Beg. by

the Plantation side; to Thomas Cooper; along Samll. Perry's line; by Wm. Young's Rowling Road; on Gleab Sw; to Evan Davis, &c. Imp. of 6 pers: Thomas Platt, Jno. Martin, Wm. Leigh, Jno. Steppings, Jno. Hall, Jno. Hall, Jno. Pilgrim.

EVAN DAVIS, 1035 acs., Rappa. Co., S. Farnam Parish; on S. side Rappa. Riv., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 21. 861 acs. granted Evan Davis, his father, 21 May 1666; 174 acs. now taken, beg. at an oake deviding this from land of his brother** Arthur Hedges; by the mill Road; along Wm. Hudson; to Thomas Dayes' plantation; by Edward Hudson; to the Glebe Sw. &c. (Note: **It is assumed "and" has been omitted in the above immediately preceding the name of Arthur Hodges.) Imp. of 4 pers: Andrew Smith, Richd. Woodsoll, Mary Caswell, Mary Blayton.

COL. ARTHUR SMITH, 310 acs., Is. of Wight Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 22. On W. side of the Cyprus (Sw.); beg. at Wm. Oldis, bet. a Cart path & small pocoson; adj. line of Body &c. Granted to Wm. Oldis 30 Oct. 1662, & conveyed to Wm. Blith, 1 May 1665; deserted, & granted sd. Smith by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: James Wells, Tho. Maples, Giles Yates, Margt. Emerson, Geo. Pettus, Ruth Jarvis, Ann Young.

THOMAS TAYLER & THO. EDWARDS, 1000 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at head of the S. Br. of Eliz. Riv., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 22. Beg. by the Cyprus Sw., cor. of Jno. Gamon; by Richford Sw; towards the Greene Sea, &c. Granted Henry Henlain, 20 Apr. 1686, deserted, & granted the abovenamed by order, &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Adam Yeomans, Jno. Chapman, James Elfe, Sarah Newton, Jno. Richmond, Jane Richmond, Wm. Ellerby, Dorothy Meadows, Richard Evans, Jane Bates, John Turner, Isabella Plaw, Lawrence Thomas, Tho. Battison, James Elmore, Jno. Richardson, Sarah Jacob, Robert Paine, Abraham Skidmore, Thomas Ellerby.

MR. HENRY WARING, 500 acs., New Kent Co., Stratton Major Par.,

upon Pianketank Sw., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 23. Adj. David Bram's land, &c. Granted to Mr. George Burge, 16 Apr. 1683, deserted, & granted sd. Waring by order, &c. Imp. of 10 pers: James Nicholson, Jno. Richards, Israel Sheppard, James Welch, Andrew Neech (or Welch), James Rogers, Sarah Ellis, An. Jordan, Moses Roper, Anselm Bayly.

WILLIAM HOOD, 600 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond, at *Summerton*; on the Knuckles Sw., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 24. Imp. of 1 2pers.*

MR. THOMAS TAYLOR & MR. THOMAS EDWARDS, 1000 acs. Low. Norf. Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 24. (Note: Repetition of abstract second above. The adj. land owner is given as Samon instead of Gamon).

MR. JOHN GILLOM, 261 acs. in Chas. City Co., Bristoll Par., on S. side of Appamattuck Riv., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 25. Beg. at a point of Rocks; & adj. Hugh Leaden's land. Imp. of 6 pers.*

THOMAS TINSLEY, 111 acs., Rap. Co., on S. side & in the freshes of the river; 20 Oct. 1689, p. 25. Beg. at James Scott, att foot of *Mount Clap-ham* hitt (hill ?); to James Coghill; crossing br. of Portobago, &c. Imp. of 3 pers: Eliz. Symonds, Mary Dicks, Charles Harbert.

WILLIAM JONES, 62 acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side the river; adj. Tobias Ingram; 20 Oct. 1689, p. 26. Imp. of 2 pers: Ellis Bradshaw, Richd. Davis.

JOHN WHITEHURST, 50 acs., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 26. Being on the N. end of a patent for 100 acs. granted to William Rogers, of Low. Norf. Co., from whom it escheated, by inquisition under Edward Moseley, Dep'ty. Esch'r., & now granted, &c.

OWEN DAUGHEARTY, 170 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 20 Oct. 1689, p. 26. Granted to Nicholas Robinson, & escheated by inquisition under Edward Moseley, Dep'ty. Esch'r., &c.

JAMES MOORE, 573 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par., on the S. side of

Chickahominy main Sw; on Uffnum brook; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 27. Adj. James Lisle (Lile); Fra. Warren; & Mrs. Izard. Imp. of 12 pers: Mary Godfrey, Humph. Smith, Danll. Jordan, Thomas Hill, Tho. Michell, Lambert Tye, Edw. Richardson, Robt. Greene, Martin Gardner, Richd. Martin, Fra. Hayes, John Cole.

JOHN WADSON, 480 acs., Henrico Co., Verina Par; on S. side of Chickahominy Sw; adj. Mr. Tho. Cock; & on a br. of Gilley's Creek; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 28. Trans. of 10 pers: John Newton, James Echolls, Samll. Newby, Sarah Orton, Alex. Richardson, James Relfe, John Ashton; Jone, Robin & Tom, Negroes.

WILLIAM PORTER & DANIELL PRICE, 440 acs., Henrico Co., Verina Par; on N. side of James River, nigh Chickahominy Sw., 21 Apr. 1690. p. 29. Adj. Lionell Morris; & Gilley Grummeren; crossing a br. of Gilley's Cr., &c. Imp. of 9 pers: John Byrd, Ellen Browne, Antho. Bourn (?), John Worth, James Sanders, Jno. Partridge, Jane Sykes, Wm. Parrott, Jane Price.

JOHN PARKER, of Mattabany, 200 acs., on an island on the N. side of the mouth of Pungoteag Cr., in Accomack Co; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 30. Trans. of 4 pers: Eliz. Morgan, John Langdoole, Ben. Eyres, John Foxe.

JAMES MUIRE. Orphan of James Muire: 93 acs.. of King's land, in New Kent Co., in Stratton Major Par.. on N. side of York River: by sw. side of Matsum Cr. & by Solly Bush Branch; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 30. Imp. of 2 pers: James Long, Eliza. Gooding. (Note: Name of Gov'r. left blank.)

MR. ROBERT BOWLING (Bolling), 166 acs.. in the Co. of Hapmatuck River, & is known by the name of the Parsons cll house: 21 Apr. 1690, p. 31. 100 acs. granted Mr. Wm. Farrar, 1 Dec. 1620; 66 acs. being King's Land; bet. between Puddin Dock Cr. & the river; to John Gillum's (Gillom) land; &c. Imp. of 2 pers: Peter Wielden, Danll. Lambert. (Note:

There is some doubt as to whether the scribe intended to leave the name of the county blank or called it *County of Happamatuck River.*)

ALEXANDER MEKENNEY (Mac-kenny), 640 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par., on N. side of James Riv., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 31. Beg. at Samll. Bridgewater on Gilley's Cr; to Josha. Step; & Danll. Jonson. Imp. of 13 pers: Jno. Richards, James Redman, Antho. Cornish, Tho. Andrews, Jane Andrews, Wm. Hunter, Jno. Short, Robert Prideman; Tony, Sambo, Dick, Hector, Franck, Negroes.

JOHN WALLIS, JUNR., 35 acs., Low. Norf. Co; at head of Cedar Island Cr., in the S. Br. of Eliz. Riv; adj. land of Poyner; John Wallis, Senr; & Edward Davis; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 32. Imp. of: Antho. Buckner.

THO. BELL, WM. BELL, & ROBT. BELL, 150 acs., on Sandy Island, in Accomack Co., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 32. Imp. of 3 pers: Mary Farrell, Rose Turrell, Judith Irish.

RICHARD SHEWELL, 113 acs., Eliz. City Co; neare a place called *Ridge of Land*; adj. Mr. Pasco Dunn; land of Potoser's (?) & Davis in Warwick County; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 33. Imp. of 3 pers: Hen. Morgan, Thomas Harvey, Edith Franklin.

JOSEPH MUMFORD, of Gloster Co., 410 acs., in Warwick Co., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 33. Beg. upon the Old Pokon son Dambs, by the *Graves* & butting on land of John Brown; Zach. Chappell; & Mr. Ranshaw; to Harwood's Neck reeds; to Sam'l. Chappell; neare Mr. Corlie; & on James Russell, &c. 340 acs. part of 650 acs. granted Robt. Newman, 10 Mar. 1638, which after severall assignments came to Richard Watkins, & descended to Joseph, his son; & from him to Mary, his dau. & sole heir, & late wife of sd. Mumford, at whose request the land was surveyed, she being now a widdo & desires a patt. of the whole may be (issued) to Joseph Mumford, her son & heire apparent; 70 acs. for imp. of 2 pers: Mary Downer, Christian Golte.

MR. ROGER HOUSDEN, 300 a/cs., in *Corrotuck Precincts*; Low. Norf. Co.; neare Henry Beacher's line; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 34. Imp. of 6 pers: John Allain (or Allam), Wm. Miles, Sarah Kirby, Jno. Overton, Andrew Kirk; Sambo a Negro.

JOHN BIGGE (Bigg), SENR., 1200 a/cs., Low. Norf. Co., on E. side of the S. Br. of Eliz. Riv., on the *Cormorant poynt*; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 34. Adj. land of Prescott; Danll. Macoy; by the old Roade, to John Bright (formerly Hall's line); along Mr. Allderson; to Costen's corner. 450 a/cs. granted him, 28 Apr. 1665; 750 being wast within sd. bounds, &c. Imp. of 15 pers: Jno. Chambers, Abigail hore (?), Mary Wilkins, Wm. Casell, Martha Havers (?), Mark Gilbert, Jno. Humphryes, Wm. Edwards, Ja. Gregory, Jno. Taylor, Xpr. Parcival, Hum. Palmer, Jno. Ford, Jno. Barnard, Math. Hutchins.

MR. JOHN SCOTT, 748 a/cs., Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par., on S. side of Warreck maine Sw., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 35. Imp. of 15 pers: Jno. Roberts, James Vaughan, Mary Vauehan, Tho. Jaquis, Jno. Nicchols, Tho. Voss, Sarah Newton, Doroth. Turner, Abrah. Read, Tho. Collins, Jno. Meadowes, Wm. Holsworth, Ja. Cook, Eliza. Willis, Jer. Watts.

MR. WM. BANKS, of New Kent Co., in St. Stephen's Par., 1079 a/cs., on N. side of Mattapany River, in sd. county; called & anciently knowne by the name of *Mantipike Land*; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 36. 750 a/cs. granted Edward Diggs, Esqr., 18 Apr. 1653, who assigned to Mr. Adam Holland, who assigned to sd. Banks; & by a resurvey, by Maj. Geo. Morris, it appears to contain 379 a/cs. more than in the patent expressed together with some King's Land, upon which sd. Banks entered rights, according to law, & took out a new patt. for the whole, 20 Mar. 1660; beg. at mouth of a cr. deviding this & land of Col. Robt. Abrahall; &c.

MR. JAMES BLAIR, MR. JEREMIAH BROWNE, & MR. NICHOLAS BULLENTUN (Bulenting). 130 a/cs.,

bounding on their plantations, in Henrico Co., in Verina Par; on N. side of James Riv., over against Neck a Land; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 37. Beg. at the *Gleabe Land*, to mouth of 2 Mi Cr., &c. Imp. of: James Irwin (or Urwin), 3 times.

CAPT. JOHN LANE, of New Kent Co., in Stratton Major Par., on N. side of Mattapony Riv; 140 a/cs., adj. Mr. Green, now Mr. Robt. Peyton's land; Geo. Martin; Geo. Dillard; & Mr. Edward & John Lewis; along the *Flaxmans Roade*, &c; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 37. Imp. of 3 pers: Jno. Collins, Rebecca Blake, Grace Feedl.

MAJOR THOMAS CHAMBERLIN (Chamberlain), 856 a/cs., Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par; on S. side of Apamatuck Riv., at a place called *Rehoweck*; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 38. Beg. at Mr. Abraham Jones; by Wm. Jones; on Otterdam Run; on the W. br. of Rehoweck; to former survey of Rehoweck, &c. Imp. of 18 pers.* Note: 18 rights by Mr. Jno. Soan, as he is assignee of Wm. Hunt. Certified by E. Chilton, Cl.

MR. MALLACHY THRUSTON, 100 a/cs., Low. Norf. Co., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 39. Granted to Francis Plumer & escheated, by inquisition under Honble. Jno. Lear, Esqr., Esch'r., & now granted, &c.

MR. ROBT. YARD & MR. JOHN WATERS, 179 a/cs., Rappa. Co., on S. side of Rappa. Riv., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 39. Adj. Mrs. Eliz. Cox & Leonard Chamberlin; by Hoskins Cr; to Thomas Pettis; & Thomas Green; down Piscataway Cr; to Mr. John Cox, & plantation of Henry White. Imp. of 4 pers.* Note: W. Edwards' cert. to Coll. Potter,

JOHN MEADOR, 50 a/cs., Rappa. Co., on S. side of Rappa. Riv., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 40. Adj. his own; & land of Mr. Henry Awbrey; on the maine Sw. of Hoskins' Cr., &c. Imp. of: Jno. Chambers.

MR. THOMAS WELLBOURNE (Welburn), 550 a/cs., Accomack Co;

SE from the Marsh of Muskeeta Point; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 40. Trans. of 11 pers: Eliza. Poole, Jo. Thorn, Reb. Hallawell, Jno. Irish, Anne Fish, Gellian Connar, Jos. Mathews, Step. Barrett (or Barnett), Eliza. Walker, Wm. Adams, Jno. Denny.

DUGWELL FERSON, 63 acs., Middlesex Co; by W. br. of Parrett's Cr; adj. land of Mr. William Cheaney; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 41. Imp. of 2 pers: Joseph Calloway, Robt. Duell.

MRS. ELIZ. CARTER, Executrix of Col. Edward Carter; 764 acs., Nansamond Co., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 41. Beg. at Bullock's Cr., by Capt. Thomas Burbage; to John Grimes', *als.* Parrott's, line, &c. 614 acs. granted sd. Burbage, 1 Jan. 1649, & is in possession of sd. Eliz. as Ex'ix; 150 acs. found within the bounds. Imp. of 3 pers.*

MR. WM. EDWARD'S, 73½ perches of land, in James City, 21 Apr. 1690, p. 42. From Joseph Copeland, on James River, to land of Honble. Nathaniel Bacon, Esqr., &c. Imp. of: Jno. Roberts.

MR. EDWARD & MR. JOHN LEWIS, 352 acs., on brs. of Assatiam Sw., on N. side of Mattapony Riv. 21 Apr. 1690, p. 42. Adj. plantation of George Dillard; down the Cross Br; up the E. br. of Tassatiames Sw. to the Coole Spring Br; to Cornelius Vaughan; on the Indian Cabin br; to Nich. King's spring br. Imp. of 8 pers: Danll. Hay, Jno. Butler, Jno. Lewis, Roger Haye, Anne Hay, Eliza. Lovell, Wm. Morgan, Samll. Holding.

MR. MARTIN KEY, 489 acs., New Kent Co., in St. John's Par., 21 Apr. 1681, p. 43. Given to him by his Grandfather Maj. Martin Palmer & Mr. John Humes, by deed of gift; which was surplus land within Capt. Joseph Croshawe's pattent, & granted to Mr. George Chapman, who conveyed to sd. Palmer & Humes; beg. by Woodward's Road; along John Fore, & sd. Key, to the maine Sw. of Cohoacke; cor. of the Gleab Land, &c.

ELIZABETH MARSTON, 349½ acs., James City Co; (*date blank*); p. 43. Granted to Wm. Wigg, who sold to Wm. Elcorne, 29 Mar. 1657, from whom it escheated by inquisition under Maj. Saml. Weldon, Deputy. Esch'r., & granted to John Marston, who bequeathed to sd. Eliza.

WILLIAM WISE, 106 acs., York Co., in the New Poquoson Par; adj. Mr. Samll. Singnall; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 44. Granted Thomas Lilburn, 26 Apr. 1685, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 3 pers: Wm. Wise, Wm. Garro (?), Ja. Mathews.

JOHN WHITE, 100 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nansamond Co., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 44. Granted to James Welch, from whom it escheated by inquisition under Honble. Jno. Lear, Esqr., Esch'r., & now granted, &c.

JAMES MURRAY, 50 acs., called *the Rich Neck*; in Nansamond Co., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 44. Escheated from Nicho. Ackerland by inquisition under Honble. Jno. Lear, Esqr., &c.

WM. HILLIARD, 250 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Linhaven Par., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 45. Lately Joel Martin's & now in possession of sd. Hilliard; escheated from Thomas Allen by inquisition under Honble. John Lear, Esqr., Esch'r., & now granted, &c.

MR. JOHN LYDDALL, 2248 acs., New Kent Co., in St. John's Par., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 45. Beg. on S. side of Black Cr., at mouth of the S. Br., about 35 po. below the new mill; adj. land, now or late, of Mr. Napier, &c. 1600 acs. granted to Capt. Geo. Lyddal, deserted, & granted to Mr. John Langston, 11 Mar. 1672/3, but never patented & deserted; & granted to sd. John Lyddall by order, &c; 648 acs. being waste. Imp. of 45 pers: Tho. Dickson, Simon Burlington, Jno. Husse, Jno. Harris, Roger Norton, Richd. Lewis, Edwd. Hooke, Tho. Welch, Wm. Gates, Mich. Tirpin, Geo. Williams, Richd. Almond, Joice Mathews, Jno. Jones, Mary Warrell, Danll. Latre (or Latne), Tho. Cave, James Coran, Eliza. Sweeting,

Francis Young, Jno. Vord, Mich. Tenison, Edwd. Skryme, Jno. Rowland, Stephen Pullen, Robt. Owles (or Owgles), Susan Opton, Jno. Milkham, Wm. Nortrop, Tho. Stevenson, Henry Woodstock, Wm. Dove, Ja. Collison, Tho. Hodson, Mary Winington, Wm. Wood, Andrew Francklin, Ja. Role, Jno. Dawson, Mary Sherman, Antho. Boddy, Ambrose Bamblet, Ann Feild, Rich. Orgever, Jno. Willis.

JOHN SCOTT (or Stott), 206 A., 1 R., 20 P., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par., on N. side of Appomattock Riv., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 46. Beg. at Maj. Wm. Harris; on the Holy Ground Slash; down maine br. of the Ashen Sw.; to Richard Waymock (Wamock). Granted Mr. Joseph Tanner & Mr. Richard Waymock, 16 Apr. 1683, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 5 pers.*

WM. OWEN, 484 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on Julian's Cr., on W. side of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 46. 364 acs. beg. at Nash & Taylor's cor; & adj. land he bought of Theodore Taylor; 70 acs. being a neck of land on N. side of sd. Cr., & sold by Richard Tayler to sd. Theodore, who sold to sd. Owen; being part of patt. granted Tho. Nash & Richard Tayler, 6 Nov. 1665; sd. 434 acs. granted sd. Owen, 20 Nov. 1683; 50 acs. adj. land of Wallis; & due for Imporation of himself.

MR. HENRY RANDOLPH, 520 acs., Henrico Co., on S. side of Swift Cr., above the 2nd br; adj. Samll. Newman; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 47. Imp. of 11 pers: Tho. Town, Wm. Crouch, Jno. Williams, Wm. White, Wm. Partlow. 6 by Mr. Chilton's cert. to Jno. Soan.

NICHOLAS COPELAND, 145 $\frac{3}{4}$ acs., on S. side of Rappa. Riv., on NW side of Occupation Cr. upon Popoman: 21 Apr. 1690, p. 48. Beg. at land of Wm. Gibson, dec'd., to Popoman (Sw.); to Mr. Bowler, &c. Granted to Samll. Ward, 21 Oct. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 3 pers: Nicho. Post, Eliza. Baly, Val. Lane.

CAPT. HUGH CAMPBELL, 1050 acs., Low. Norf. Co; from head of the

S. Br; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 48. Beg. by a grante Scypris Sw., adj. Jacob Barnes; & Sylvester's line, &c. Granted Capt. Wm. Knot, 27 Apr. 1686, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 21 pers: Wm. Bell, Junr., Wm. Cotton, Tho. Fenston, Jno. Corkerill, Tho. Taylor, Tho. White, Hump. Mold, Robt. Bond, Jno. Potts, Nich. Filmore, Jno. Nicolson, Tho. Barren, Tho. Walker, Edwd. Bier, Tho. Workman, Tho. Gunston, Jno. Whittaker, Sybill Arnold, Mary Hudson, Richd. Timberneck, Ja. Gibson.

ALEXANDER FOREMAN, 288 acs., Low. Norf. Co; from the S. brs. of Eliz. Riv; adj. his own land & Gilliam's Neck Sw; 21 Apr. 1691, p. 49. Imp. of 6 pers: Edward Burn, Richd. Overton, Jno. Niccholson, Fra. Flear, Maftha Short (?) & Coffe a Negro.

EDWARD HEWES, 17 Acs., Low. Norf. Co; toward head of Parradise Cr. on the N. side; adj. Capt. Crafford; Bustian's (or Bastian's) land; & George Vallentine; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 50. Trans. of: Hugh Wilson.

THEODORE TAYLOR, 212 acs., Low. Norf. Co; S. from head of the S. Br. of Eliz. Riv; adj. his own land, neare head of Richford Swamp; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 50. Imp. of 5 pers: Edwd. Farnfeild, Jno. Atkinson, Reb. Lewcsey, Robt. Taylor; & a Negro.

JOHN WOODSON, SENR., 1324 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par., on S. side of Chickahomony Sw., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 50. Beg. at his land neare New Kent Road; to the falls; down a br. of White Oake Sw; to Mr. Cock; down Bare Sw., &c. Imp. of 27 pers: Robt. Martin, Alice Hill, Fra. Sink, Diane Seares, Tho. Langdell, Danll. Horton, Richd. Stiball, Fra. Whitwell, Tho. Devin, Robt. Hall, Jno. Lauthorp, Jno. Louth, Eliz. Clifton, Anne Scofield, Ser. Somerscales, Kath. Gerrulld, Tho. Elder, Wm. Leigh, Josh. Lowder, Tho. Kagen, Eliza. Yowell, Ann Kees, Eliza. Hoton, Jno. Wade, Tho. Briscom (?), Tho. Welch (?), Wm. Seibe.

ALEXANDER MACKENNY, 790 acs., New Kent Co; in the freshes of Mattapony Riv; (date blank), p. 51. Beg. at Robert Abrahall; adj. John Joy, & Moody's land, by Mongye's old Land-ing, &c. Granted to Hen. Pigg & John Pigg, Junr., 20 Apr. 1685, deserted, & granted to Hugh Bawden, 30 Apr. 1688, but not pattented; now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 16 pers.* Note: "Not signed."

SAME. 167 acs., Rappa. Co., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 52. Beg. in the fork of the Green Sw; adj. Thomas Toseley; on Hudson's br; to Mr. Henry Woodson; & Mr. Williamson. Granted to Jno. Jones, 20 Apr. 1685, deserted, & granted to Hugh Bawden, 30 Apr. 1688, but not pattented; now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Jno. Turner, Abraham Wood, Sarah Mar-shall, Jno. Jones.

MR. JOHN SOAN, 82 acs., James (City) Co; W. side of Chickahominy Riv., near Webb's Run & adj. his own land; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 53. Imp. of 2 pers: Robt. Smallpage, Jno. Ingerton.

JEREMIAH BENSKIN, 780 acs., on S. side of James Riv., above land of Honble. Wm. Byrd, Esqr., at a place called Powhite Swamp; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 53. Beg. at a white oak hard by 4 beeches makeing Powhite Island; up Powhite Cr; towards upper end of sd. Island & comprehending same within the bounds. Imp. of 16 pers: Robert Warwick, Samll. Smith, Jno. Edwards, Tho. Andrews, Tho. Adams, Tho. Amy, Ja. Armstrong, Robert Carrige, Robert Taylor, James Richason, Tho. Rouse, Sarah Heath, Robert Perrot; Sambo, Robert, & Dick, Negroes.

JOHN JONES, Orphant son & heire of Rice Jones. Junr; 1780 acs., Middlesex Co., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 54. Beg. at cor. of the Jamaico Land, formerly one Haward's; to the Green Br; by the Dragon Sw., &c. 1000 acs. granted

John Apleton, 15 May 1661, who sold to Henry Ward, Marriner, & acknowleded in Lancaster Ct., 11 Nov. 1663, who sold to Rice Jones, Senr., 10 May

1664; resurveyed & found to contain 1300 acs., which was granted him, 8 Nov. 1667; 400 acs., being overplus was granted to him, & now due sd: John for trans. of 10 pers: Richard Anderson, Sarah Salmon, Daniell Ash-poole, Jane Warde, Robert Reppitt, Hincent (Vincent ?), DeLoppo, John Warrine, Sarah Rawleigh, Patrick Reney, Peter Blomwell.

MR. THOMAS WYNNE (Winn), 659 acs., on Black Water, 21 Apr. 1690, p. 55. Adj. John Wallice, dec'd; Herculus Flood; & Maj. Fra. Poythris, dec'd; on the Gr. Swamp; to mouth of Bland's Br; to land of John Williams, dec'd., &c. Imp. of 14 pers: Wm. Luck, Robert Wood, Sarah Willoughby, Jane Moore, Tho. Rosse, James Isham, Robert Shaw, Robert Willis, Sarah Shelly, Tho. Winter, Robt. Wallis, Robert Hill, Jno. Moss, Abraham Wood.

NICHOLAS ROBINSON & NICHOLAS DARRELL, 289 acs., on Black Water, 21 Apr. 1690, p. 55. Beg. at land of Mr. Ja. Wallice, dec'd; cross the 2nd Sw. to the Hoggpen Br; on the Ashen Br; to Hugh Lee, Senr., &c. Imp. of 6 pers: Jno. White, Sarah James, Richd. Wheelease, Robt. Middleton, Jno. Farmouth, Ruth Tunstall.

COL. EDWARD HILL, RICHARD LIGON, HUGH LIGON, & SAMUEL NEWMAN, 292 acs., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par; N. side of Swift Cr; adj. Henry Walhall; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 56. Imp. of 6 pers.*

THOMAS HARMANSON (Herman-son), SENR., 1800 acs. N'ampton Co., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 56. Granted to Phillip Taylor, 19 Dec. 1643, for 1000 acs., & by Thomas Taylor, his son & heire, sold to Maj. William Andrews, who sold to said Hermanson. Beg. as neare as can be to sd. Taylor's pattent; on N. of Broad Cr. &c; 800 acs. contayned within sd. bounds; adj. John Savage, &c; granted sd. Hermanson, 17 Apr. 1667.

HERCULES FLOOD (Fludd), 1254 acs., upon Black Water, on E. side of the Ready Br., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 57.

Adj. William Harris, Adam Taplie, Capt. Henry Batts, Mrs. Frances Poithress; & Major Fran. Poithris; on the Long Meadow, adj. the Ealeroot Levell; &c. Imp. o f 26 pers: Tho. Hay, Edwd. Willoughby, Jane Isham, Jno. Nowell, Jane Nowell, Wm. Nowell, Henry Nowell, Jervis Hay, James Lock, Tho. Rudder, Robt. Allin, Wm. Rudder, Joan Scarlett, Robert Whaley, Jervis Wrack, Robt. Lock, Sarah Ridley, Dorothy Rooke, Wm. Long, Robert Mallard, Robt. Smith, Robert Joy, Sarah Moat, Robert Croe, Adam Holt, Richd. Gaines.

MR. PETER FIELD, 130 acs., Henrico Co., Bristoll Par; S. side of the gr. Br. of Swift Cr; adj. his own land; & crossing the White Oak Br; 19 Apr. 1690, p. 59. Trans. of 3 pers: James Drisdell, Edwd. Kennion, Jno. Smith.

SAME. 690 acs; same Co., Parish, date, & page. Adj. his own; land of Willm. Dodson; & Capt. Fra. Epes; on S. side of Swift Cr. & on the S. br. of the 2nd great br. Trans. of 14 pers: Alexdr. Ayr, Wm. Simmons, Robt. Nelson, Jno. Barnes, Marm. Beckweth, Bridget Freer, Eliza. Bell, Owen Mackenrow, Mary Levit, Danll. Martin (?); Tony, Mingo, Doll, Pompy, Negroes.

MR. HEN. RANDOLPH, MR. JAMES COCKE (Cock), JOHN GOLIGHTLY, & SOLOMON CROOK, 647 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par; at a place known as the Second Swamp; 19 Apr. 1690, p. 60. Beg. at John Sturdevant. Imp. of 13 pers: Wm. West, Jno. West; Jno. Baxter, Mary Pedinn (or Pedum), Robt. T.; Thomas Woolls, Mary Wools, Paul Vaudin, Clare Vaudin (or Vandin), Anne Wells, Peter Prior, Robt. Man, James Miller.

JOHN DEANE & WILLIAM CLAPHAM, 1050 acs., Rappa. Co; on S. & in the freshes of the River, about 2 mi. from Potobacco Towne; beg. at James Coghill; crossing Potobacco run, &c; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 60. Trans. of 21 pers: Arthur Spicer, Augt. Wingfeild, Hannah Greene, Eliza. Simpson, Thomas Fairchild, Samll. Jaquis, Robt. Tayler,

Tho. Towling, Tho. Mason, Hannah Scrivener, Jno. Davies, Mary Rowland, Eliza. Misen, Jno. Turner, Robert Johnson, Sarah Nubee, Law. Jarrett, Jane Rookeings, Rebecca Turner, Abell Atkinson, Jno. Sampson.

MR. JOHN BROADNAX, 1129 acs., on S. side of James Riv; on back of land of Honble. Wm. Byrd, Esqr., at the falls of James Riv; beg. by a piny Br. or slash; cross the Ochanache Path, &c; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 61. Imp. of 23 pers: James Nicholson, Robert Harmon, Abraham Charnock, Sarah Charnock; Robt. Evans, Wm. Sims, Jane Roberts, Sarah Newton, Robert Savage, Dorothy Tunstall, Wm. Avery, Jone Evans, Abraham Ridley, Hannah Emerson, Jno. Salem, Richd. Hood, Jno. Richardson, Hezekiah Talbott, Wm. Oxly, Sarah Smith, Tho. Willis, Richd. Crow, Ruth Goslin.

CAPT. JOAKIM PAGETT, 129 acs., called *Craney Island*; Low. Norf. Co., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 61. N'ly. with James River, E'ly. with Eliz. Riv., S'ly. with Craney Br., dividing this & land of Capt. Jno. Sibsey, in possession of Lewis Conner, & W'ly with an isthmus; &c. 50 acs. granted sd. Sibsey, 26 Mar. 1649, & by severall deeds due sd. Pagett; 79 acs. within the bounds, due for Imp. of 2 pers: Jno. Roberts, Andrew Chadock.

LYDIA NOWELL, Widdow, 1752 acs., James City Co., 15 Apr. 1690, p. 61. Said land granted to Wm. Fry, viz: 750 acs., 17 Apr. 1653; 252 acs., 6 Feb. 1655; & 750 acs., 29 Apr. 1656; which lands escheated for want of heirs of Joseph Fry, his son & heire, by inquisition under C. Wormley, Esqr., Esch'r., & now granted, &c.

CHRISTOPHER WORMLY (Wormley), Esqr., 800 acs., in Middlesex Co., formerly Lancaster; a mile from the river, 21 Apr. 1690, p. 62. Beg. by the Church Path from Col. Antho. Elliott's house; by sd. path from Col. Smith's house, &c. Granted to Leu't. Col. Anthony Elliott, 26 Feb. 1661, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 16 pers: Jno. Smith, Ja. Tut-

nell, Robert Cunningham, Jno. Cross, Sarah Cross, Robert Palmer, Wm. Witherington, Jane Roberts, Ann Finch, Tho. Felps, Adam Eland, Geo. Knott, Su. Tilley, Jno. Elliott, Wm. Rogers, Joan Sibbs.

MR. HUGH OWEN, 220 acs., Rap-
pa. Co., on S. side the river; on brs. of
Occupace (Cr.), 21 Apr. 1690, p. 62.
Adj. Wm. Mosely; Coghill's line; &c.
Granted Richard Good, 29 Sept. 1674,
deserted, & granted to Mr. Thomas
Viccaris, 30 Oct. 1685, but never pat-
tent; now granted, &c. Imp. of 5
pers: Jno. Tuden, Hen. Crabb, Sarah
Crabb, Wm. Smiter, Jno. Flint.

THOMAS DUDLEIGH & WM.
ELLIOTT, 722 acs., Middlesex Co., 21
Apr. 1690, p. 63. Beg. at Mr. George
Keeble, on N. side of Bob's Br.; to Maj.
Genl. Robt. Smith, near Smith's (Quar-
ter) plantation; to S. side of Pian-
kettank Road; down the Green Br., &c.
Granted to Augustine Scarburgh, 30
Oct. 1686, deserted, & now granted by
order, &c. Imp. of 15 pers: Jno. Fryer,
Wm. Jerruld, Wm. Miller, Tho. Dillon,
Jacob Johnson, Sarah Penington, David
_____, Eliza. Crocker, Eliza. Collings,
Honor Rider, Welkin (?) Ball, Jos.
Bontell, Wm. Cotter, Wm. Bracey,
Edwd. Congdon.

COL. JOHN WEST, 200 acs., Acco-
mack Co; bet. his land at Pungoteague
Cr. on the S., & land formerly belong-
ing to one Price, at *Machotank*, on the
N.; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 64. Imp. of 4
pers.* Note: 4 by Mr. Chilton's Cert.
22 Apr. 1685.

JOHN WADE, 34 acs., James City
Co; bet. Rockahock Path, Arrow Reed
Path, & Arrow Reed Branch; 21 Apr.
1690, p. 64. Imp. of: Wm. Cheesman.

WM. MOSELY, JUNR, 514 acs.,
Low. Norf. Co., in Linnhaven Par., 21
Apr. 1690, p. 64. Beg. at Piney Point;
to Geo. Poole & Holland's pattent; adj.
Lancaster Lovet; by main br. of Ben-
nett's Cr. 400 acs. granted to Mr.
Richd. Poole, 18 Mar. 1662, & due sd.
Mosely as marrying his sole heiress;

114 acs. for Imp. of 3 pers: Jack, Hec-
tor, Tom.

THOMAS RICHARDSON, 290 acs.,
Low. Norf. Co; on Goose Cr., in the
Southern Br. precincts; adj. Roger
Hodges; & land of Nash & Taylor;
being sd. Richardson's seated plantation
& Henry Dale's. 21 Apr. 1690, p. 65.
Trans. of 6 pers: Joseph Greenaway,
Rachell Field, Peter Steale, Wm. Bragg,
Charles Bagley; & Cushee, a Negro.

THOMAS BOBBY, Planter, 750 acs.,
Jas. City Co., on W. side of Chicka-
hominy Riv., 23 Apr. 1690, p. 65.
500 acs. adj. land formerly Humphry
England's, & land formerly Thomas
Warden's; 250 acs. by the old Cart
way; adj. Richard Williams, Jno. Will-
iams & David Phillips. Granted Wm.
Fry, 29 Apr. 1656; descended to his
son Joseph, who died without will or
heir; escheated, & granted to Lydia
Nowel, Widdow, 15th of this instant
Apr., & she by deed, recorded in the
Genrl. Court the 19th of this Apr.,
released & confirmed to sd. Bobby.

HENRY SOAN, Gent., 1500 acs., in
the upper part of Jas. City Co., on W.
side of Chickahominy River, 23 Apr.
1690, p. 66. Beg. by mouth of a little
neck or feild, called now Walnut feild;
over Strawberry Hill Run to Williams'
land, &c. 750 acs. granted to Wm. Fry,
7 Apr. 1653, & descended to his son
Joseph, who died without will or heir,
whereby it escheated, & was granted to
Lydia Nowell, Widdow, 15th of this
Apr., who by deed, 19 of this Apr.,
assigned to sd. Soan & his heirs for-
ever; 750 acs. for trans. of 15 pers:
Tho. Parker, Andrew Broadhurst, Jno.
Wheatley, Robert Seech, Sarah Roberts,
Ambross Edwards, James Turner, Tho.
Sherard, Adam Holt, Wm. Ives, Jno.
Elsmore, Eliza. Jarrett; Tom, Jack &
Dick, Negroes.

MR. PATRICK WHITE, 1554 acs.,
in Corotuck & Knott's Island, in Low.
Norf. Co., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 67. 900
acs. at S. end of the Island, on King's
point; SE on the main Bay of Corotuck,
to mouth of a creek dividing this land
& Vandermore's; including Crow Island

SE from his plantation on Knot's Island; granted him, 20 Apr. 1682; 454 acs. adj. his own, & running to cr. dividing it from land of Rachel Cornelius; sd. land seated by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lambert & given to his nephew Jno. Vandermulen, who sold to said Gordon, & granted to Mr. Thomas Gordon, 20 Nov. 1683, who sold to Capt. Thomas Russell, 13 May 1685, who assigned to sd. White, 9 Feb. 1687/8; 200 acs. adj. land he bought of sd. Russell; cor. of Richd. Jones, & on the creek which the road bridge goes over; Trans. of 4 pers: Jack, Toney, Sampson, Hector.

MICHAEL FENTRIS, 270 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lynhaven Par., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 68. 150 acs. part adj. Capt. Wm. Crawford; & James Whithurst; granted him, 20 Oct. 1688; 120 acs. adj. his own; & land of William Nicholls. Imp. of 3 pers: Mary Butcher; Judyth & Nan, Negroes.

JOHN SHURLEY, 450 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lynhaven Par., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 68. 300 acs. adj. John Porter & Humphry Belt; granted to Tho. Cartwright, 21 Ju. 1664, who sold to sd. Shurley; 150 acs. adj. Capt. Robinson, etc. Imp. of 3 pers: Richard Carver; Nick & David, Negroes.

MR. WILLIAM PORTEN, 248 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on N. side of the E. br. of Eliz. River, 21 Apr. 1690, p. 69. Beg. neare mouth of the back creeke, a cor. of the Towne bounds, crossing sd. creek to the Glebe Land; adj. Adams' land; 150 acs. part of 200 acs. granted Nicholas Wise, 18 Mar. 1662, who sold to sd. Porten; 98 acs. for trans. of: Thomas Mason, Gent., twice.

WILLIAM WHITEHURST & RICHARD WHITEHURST, 1150 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in the Indian Creeke; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 69. 1000 acs. granted sd. William, 6 Nov. 1665; 150 acs. due them for Imp. of 3 pers: John Dunbar, Mary Battson, John Moore.

JAMES KEMP, 600 acs., Low. Norf. Co; at head of the E. Br. of Eliz. Riv., in Lynhaven Par., 21 Apr. 1690, p.

70. Adj. Mr. Jno. Porter; Job Kemp; Matthew Pallett; Mr. Thorowgood; & Mr. Ivie's land. Granted George Kempe, dec'd., 20 Oct. 1661, 200 acs. of which he assigned to Col. Lemuel Mason, 16 June 1666; 400 acs. due sd. James as heire to his father.

HENRY NICHOLAS, 380 acs., in Lynhaven Par., Low. Norf. Co., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 70. 300 acs. granted Henry Nicholas, dec'd. 30 Oct. 1669, & due the above named as heir at law; 80 acs. for Imp. of 2 pers: Thomas Richason; Tugg, a Negro.

MR. PATRICK WHITE, 400 acs., in Corrotuck Precincts, Low. Norf. Co; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 71. On NW side of Sympson's Cr. Swamp; adj. Evan Jones; & land of the Orphan of Almond; &c. Granted sd. White 21 Oct. 1687, & is now plainly marked & bounded.

MR. JAMES COCK, JOHN BUTLER, & WM. LOW, 1684 acs., Chas. City Co., at a place known as Moncuse-neck; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 71. Beg. at Jno. Evans & Roger Tillman; crossing Cat-tail Br; & upper Nottaway Path; to Moncuse-neck main Sw. Imp. of 34 pers: Wm. Barker, Joan Barker, Benja. Lucas, Robt. Case, James Brown, Jane Palmer, Simll. Ward, Jane Pepper, Alice Cockin, Nath. Goldin, Phill. Turner, Mary Read, Mary Lowman, Jno. Jones, Richd. Rogers, Wm. Cocken, Isak Mokeland, Robt. Boukley, Margt. Ballingslee (?), An. Phips, Mary Benner, Eliza. Lucas, Tho. Wilkinson, Tho. Smith, Hen. Clench, Andr. More, Jer. Brookes, Mary Clapham, Elinor Ford, Jno. Knight, Tho. Butler, Eliz. Wats, Margt. Robinson, Cha. Machartee.

JOSEPH PERRY, 50 acs., called the Ragged Island, in Corrotuck; Low. Norf. Co; adj. Cedar Island; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 72. Imp. of: William Flear.

HENRY DALE & EDWARD HEWES, 800 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on W. side of the S. Br. of Eliz. Riv; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 72. Adj. Edward Hewes'; Crawford; Brackett; Muns; sd. Dale; Wm. Owens; John Joyce; Bunting; Thomas Green; & land of Wingfield. Imp. of 16 pers: Wm. Odeon, 16 times

GEORGE POOLE, 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lynhaven Par., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 72. Adj. lands of Mr. Wm. Moseley; Poole & Pallett; Smith; & Harper; crossing the Aishen Sw., to Lancaster Lovett, &c. Imp. of 6 pers: William Seeds, Margery Protherer; Tom, Maria, Ned & John, Negroes.

THOMAS WILLSON, 246 acs., Low. Norf. Co.; in the W. Br. of Eliz. Riv., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 73. Beg. at John Johnson, on S. side of Goose Cr.; to the Gaulberry Sw.; to br. dividing this from lands of Ivie's & Defnall's. 150 acs. granted him, 20 Sept. 1661; 96 acs. for Imp. of 2 pers.*

MATTHEW PALLETT, 368 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lynhaven Par; upon head of Bennett's Cr., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 73. 168 acs. beg. near John Kemp; in Grace Holland's line; to land of Mr. Argall Thorowgood, now sd. Pallett's; to James Kemp. 200 acs., part of 750 acs. granted sd. Argall Thorowgood & his division of 140 acs; & 60 acs. part of Francis Thorowgood's division sold, viz: 40 acs. out of Argall's, & 60 out of Frank's, to Richard Lyster, who assigned to sd. Pallett; 100 acs., remaining of Argall's, sold to sd. Pallett; 168 acs. for Imp. of 4 pers: Tho. Finckley, Nicholas Finckley, Katherine Finckley, Ann Finckley.

JOHN FERESEE, 1200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Corrotuck Precincts; on SE side of Sympson's Cr. Swamp; adj. Whitford's land & Charles Heas (?), &c; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 73. Imp. of 24 pers.*

EMANUEL WILLS, 153 acs., Warwick Co., (date blank), p. 74. Beg. at an oak on W. side of Warwick River, parting this from land of Thomas Pierce; along George Harwood; to land of Brewar; to Mr. James Pawley; &c. 100 acs. patented by Mr. Thomas Iken, who dying intestate & leaving no heires, the land escheated, &c; 53 acs. for Imp. of 2 pers: Joan Tope, Eliza. Baker.

JOHN HERBERT, 1215 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristol Par., att or near Moncosaneak, 21 Apr. 1690, p. 74.

Beg. at land, now or late, of Roger Tillman, on W. side of Hatcher's Run; through Moncasaneak mayn Sw., &c. Imp. of 25 pers: Miles Hockley, Ja. Webster, Richd. Bossington, Jno. Love-lock, Tho. Steele, Ann Mathews, Jno. Deering, Andrew Jeffers, Tho. Lockley, Jno. Lockley, Mary Lockley, James Durant, Abraham Elmore, Jno. Sampson, Andrew Wray, Susanna Elsby, Dorothy Howard, Adam Roe, Emanuel Robins, Rich. Pembrooke, Will. Mills, Sarah Mills, Tom, Sambo, Moll Negroes.

SAME. 2870 acs; same Co. & Par., & date; on S. side of Apamatock Riv; p. 75. Beg. at John Ellis' land; crossing Powhipanock Mayn Branch, &c. Trans. of 58 pers: Wm. Jeffreys, Abraham Jackson, Timo. White, Bernard Moore, Mary Feild, Jaquis Johnson, Peter Elliott, Edward Hinton, Andrew Beale, Ja. Watson, Edwd. Cary, Robert Haines, Wm. Jarret, Tho. Yates, Nath. Carter, Richd. Harwood, Millescent Baker, Mary Clayton, Joan Wilson (or Wilton), Eliza. Greene, David Andrews, Edwd. Peirson, Ambros Page, Hen. Woottton, Tho. Pirkins, Randall Crayford, Hannah Hall, Ja. Parker. Note: 30 Rights by Mr. Edwd. Chilton's Certificate to Mr. David Crafford, May 2, 1685.

JOHN EVANS, 818 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristol Par; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 75. Adj. his patt. of 557 acs., granted 22 Nov. 1682; beg. on E. side of the Southern run, &c. Trans. of 17 pers: Ja. Appleby, Peter Feake (or Flake), Antho. Tarkin, Wm. Weaver, Andrew Corby, Susanna Hall, Jno. Roper, James Thornton, Adam Rugsbye, Tho. Hamilton, Robert Ellis, Jno. Carver, Joan Relfe, Anth. Hux, Jane More; Grace & Judah, Negroes.

HENRY KING & THOMAS PARHAM, 824 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristol Par., att or near Moncosaneak, 21 Apr. 1690, p. 76. To be equally divided. Beg. on land, now or late, of Roger Tyllman; down Cow Br., to Low's land; to Moncasaneak main run, &c. Imp. of 17 pers: Jno. Turner, Robert Rookeley, Jane Rookeley, Ann

Jones, David Morgan, Sarah Wharton, Jno. Newbee, Robert Creede, Geo. Hewlett, Tho. Dickenson, Adam Earley, Robert Savage, Jane Hughes, Wm. Morgan, Jno. Turner, James Ashton; & Guy, a Negro.

HENRY WALL, 275 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par., att or near Rabowick; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 76. Beg. at land, now or late, of Maj. Chamberlin; to line late of Col. Wood, now, or late, sd. Chamberlin's, &c. Trans. of 6 Negroes: Harry, Sambo, Ruth, Tom, Moll, Ned.

NICHOLAS OVERBEE, the younger, 323 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par., att or near Rabowick; 21 Apr. 1690, p. 77. Beg. at land, now or late, of Col. Wood, cor. of land late of Abraham Jones; to Henry Wall, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Jno. Pawlet, Antho. Ragsdale, Sarah Howes, Robert Wilson, James Holmes, Tho. Gilson, Ruth Wigmore.

THOMAS CHAPELL, 904 acs., Chas. City Co., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 77. Adj. Robt. Bollin. Trans. of 19 pers: Jno. Throgmorton, Aron Wood, Jane Wood, Wm. Egerton, Ja. Bellamy, Tho. Maples, Sarah White, Tho. Harmon (or Hannon), Jno. Wharton, Rebecca Edwards, Abrah. Doughtye, Adam Wells, Tho. Ramsey, Jane Emerson, Rogert Holt, Jno. Welch, Robt. Sanders; Tom & Dick, Negroes.

MATHEW MARKS, 556 acs., Chas. City Co., in Martin Brandon Par., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 77. Beg. neer Ward's Run, by land late of Edward Richards; by Mr. Blighton; &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Tho. Wells, Robt. Wood, Jane Whitby, Jno. Sampson, Adam Good, Wm. Wright, Rich. Lewis, Edwd. More, Walter Long, Wm. Webster, Diana & Robin, Negroes.

ADAM TAPLY & WILLIAM HARRYSON, 1068 acs., Chas. City Co., in Jordan's Par; on S. side of James River, 21 Apr. 1690, p. 78. Beg. at Maj. Poythres; neer Arocock Path; & neer Nich. Whitmore. Trans. of 22 pers: Elfrid Snow, Tho. Oxly, Ja. Allin, Geo.

Rudder, Antho. Scarlett, Ja. Lewis, Robert White, Edwd. Hutchison, Jno. Whiting, Wm. Rosse (or Roffe), Sarah Moore, Tho. Osborne, Tho. Randall, Ruth Everett, Rich. Isham, Geo. Nelson, Robt. Wells, Andrew Isham, Jno. Wiloughby, Robert Norton, Joshua Royston, Richard Mallard.

JOHN UNDERHILL, 2317 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 78. Beg. at his own land; adj. Edward Johnson; on Powhite Swamp; to Beavour Dam Br; on Pickanock Path; adj. Bassett & Austin; down Brandy Br., &c. Trans. of 47 pers: James Trewe, Jno. Jordan, Phillip Wright, Jervis Salmond, Fra. Plumond, Fra. Fisher, Wm. Rades, Em. Upton, Sarah Waight, Tho. Carier, Jno. Card, Stephen Rogers, Charles Smart, Jno. Symes, Jno. Mehewe (or McHewe), Rich. Hollis, Eliza. Tatler, Tho. Jones, Jno. Tayler, Wm. Griffin, Sam'l. Pigg, Robert Hall, George Cole, Jno. —, Tho. Sawyer, Roger Phillips; & 20 Negroes.

PHILLIP LIGHTFOOT, ESQR., 525 acs., New Kent Co; comonly called the *Doctors Field*; on the Draggon Sw., 28 Apr. 1690, p. 79. WHEREAS Anthony Arnold, late of New Kent Co; did purchase of one John Pigg, 525 acs. comonly called the *Doctors Field*, on the Draggon Sw., being the moyety of 1050 acs. granted sd. Pigg & Jno. Maddison, 4 July 1664; to be held by sd. Arnold & his heirs for ever, as by deed dated 24 Feb. 1664, & recorded in sd. County Court; by vertue whereof sd. Arnold was seized in his demesne as of fee of & in the sd. 525 acs., & being so seized sd. Arnold comitted Rebellion & high treason & was legally convicted & executed, & legally attainted by Act of Assembly, 8 June 1680, whereby all his estate, both reall & personall, became forfeited to his Majesty; and Whereas Phillip Lightfoot, Esqr., hath made composition for the said land & paid what by the Charter, Law & custome of Virginea is required in such cases, Know yee, &c.

Petition of sd. Lightfoot to President & Council, 19 Oct. 1689, p. 79. Composition paid Mr. Auditor Byrd, &c.

LT. COL. ANTHONY ELLIOTT. 800 acs., Lancaster Co.; a mile from the River; 26 Feb. 1661, p. 80. Beg. by the Church Path from his house; to the Church path from Col. Smith's house, &c. Trans. of 16 pers.* (*By Francis Morryson, Esqr.*)

ELIZA. WALLIS & MARY WALLIS, daughters & coheirs of James Wallis; 567½ acs., Chas. City Co., 21 Apr. 1690, p. 80. Granted to Joseph Johnson, 14 Sept. 1642, who assigned to Jno. Banister, 7 June 1645, who bequeathed to his wife by will, dated 12 Oct. 1660, but in case she married in Virginia then the same to come to John Judseth (?); escheated from the wife of sd. Banister by inquisition under Francis Page, Deputy, Esch'r., 3 Dec. 1685; & now granted, &c.

By Francis Nicholson, Esqr., Lieut. Governor.

THO. CHARLES, an island containing 115 acs., James City Co.; over Chickahominy Riv., opposite land he now dwells upon; bounded S.W'ly. by the uper Gulph of sd. river, &c.; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 81. Imp. of 3 pers: Mrs. Eliza. Perry, Mrs. Joanna Low, Wm. Downs.

MR. GEO. HUNT, 200 acs., in the Up. Par. of James City Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 81. From Tho. Wood's, on W. side of Long Thickett; to Phillips' line; along Halie's line, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Jno. Hubbert, Geo. Read, Gabriel Allen, Mary Taylor.

JOHN BRIM, 200 acs., Middlesex Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 81. 105 acs. beg. at Hooper's Neck Land, now Mr. Morris Cocks'; to land of Dodes Minor, (?); 95 acs. beg. at sd Neck; to *Jamaco Land*; to Nich. Pain, on E. side of the Reedy Br; to Thackwell's Neck, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Robt. Glenn, Jno. Streate, Tho. Falmer, Geo. Turner.

JOHN HOWARD, 172 perches in *James City*; from NE cor. of the

Church Yard along the rayles thereof; to Honble. Nathl. Bacon, Esqr; along the old Great Road, &c. (*date blank*), p. 82. Note: "The Governor wou'd not sign this patent of John Howard." W. Edwards, Cl. Gen. Cou. Test: Danll. Chesley.

MR. JAMES BARRET, 418 acs., on N. side of James Riv., & S. side of the run of Moses Creek; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 82. Granted Mr. Hen. Gauer, 20 Apr. 1684, who assigned to Isaac Coats, from whom it escheated by inquisition under Cr. Wormley, Esqr., Esch'r, & now granted, &c.

WM. SHERWOOD, Gent., 150 acs. in *James City Island*; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 83. Granted Richd. James, 5 June 1657. & descended to Richard, his son, from whom it escheated by inquisition under Col. Chr. Wormley, Esch'r, &c.

MR. JOHN WOODSON, JUNR., 1385 acs., Henrico Co., in Varina Par; N. side of James Riv., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 83. Beg. at land of Henry Pue; crossing the main br. of 4 Mi. Cr; on Cornelius' Cr; to Mr. Bleare (?); down the main road; &c. Trans. of 28 pers: Cha. Scarborough 2, Wm. West, Wm. Boldry, Jno. Evans, Jno. Eves (or Ever), Jno. Newell, Bridget Clare, Tho. Jones, Jno. Jones, Kath. Newjant, Hen. Wheeler, Hump. Jones, Susan Jones, Ed. Morris, Richd. Hayes, Eliza. Frank (or Funk), Geo. Wilson, Jonas Terrey, Sarah Jones, her 2 children; Dick, Mary Jno., Jone, Tom, Masun, Negroes.

MR. CHARLES DOUGLAS, 435 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par; S. side of James Riv. & N. side of Falling Cr; crossing Grindall's Run: 23 Oct. 1690, p. 84. Imp. of 9 pers: Tho. Evans, Robert Elmore, Jno. Richardson, Tho. Ives, Jno. Lather, Richd. Prescott, James Elton, Robt. White, Tho. Lovejoy.

JNO. WOODSON, JUNR., 732 acs; upon brs. of Chickahominy Sw. at a place called *Half Sink*: upon Stoney Point; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 84. Imp. of 15 pers.*

MR. JOHN PLEASANTS, 2625 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par; N. side of James Riv., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 85. Adj. Edwd. Mathews; Philmon Childers; & Robert Woodson; down W. br. of Deep Run, to Richard Ferrell; on the White Oak Sw; to br. of 4 Mi. Cr. Imp. of 53 pers: Abraham Blagg 8; Jno. Buckley, 2; Tho. Hilton, Eliza. Long, Herbert Duncumb, Jno. Wright, his wife & child; Wm. Thomas, Jno. Feuray, Sarah Audry, Timo. Hair, Jno. Belson, Isaac (a) french boy, Owen Macdarmott, Wm. Penquit, Jno. Chainys, Mary Swillifant, Tho. Kelley, Honor Kelley, her son & daughter; Gilbert Wright, his wife & 5 children; Eliza. (&) Cultis 2 children (?), Wm. Browning, Sarah Spencer, Honor Berk, Senr. (?); Mary —, Jack a Negro, Debora an Indian.

HENRY TALLEY, 350 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par; S. side of Appamattux Riv; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 86. Beg. at a great Rock, on the Otter Damm Br; along line of Wm. Jones; crossing the Ockenechy Path, &c. Imp. of 7 pers: Sambo, Jack, Kate, Harry, Franck, Judy, Dick.

RICHARD LIGON, SAMUEL TAT-TOM & WM. TEMPELL, 1022 acs., Chas City Co., in Bristoll Par; S. side of Appamattuck Riv., at Warreck Swamp; (date blank); p. 86. Adj. Jno. Ledbetter; & Jno. Scott; crossing Warreck Br., &c. Imp. of 21 pers.* Note: "The Governor refused to sign the above patent for that part of it laid on the South side the main Black Water Swamp." Note: Never Issued.

LUKE MIZLE (Meazell), 150 acs., Surry Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 87. Granted to John Newman, & escheated by inquisition under Jno. Lear, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

JOHN VINCENT, 287 acs., Surry Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 87. Adj. Fran. Sorsby, & Mr. Fra. Clements, &c. Imp. of 6 pers.* Note: 6 Rights being part of a certificate for 20 Negroes imported in the Shipp *Two Friends* in Sept. 1686, the sd. Certificate being granted Mr. Benja. Harrison by the Court of Surry Co., 3 May 1687.

Whereas JOHN WHITSON, of Surry Co., purchased of Richard Welbeck 200 acs. in sd. county, near head of Greye's Cr., 14 Sept. 1672, to be held by him & his heirs forever; & whereas sd. Whitson was seized in his demesne as of fee of & in sd. 200 acs., & being so seized committed rebellion & high treason & was for the same legally convicted & executed & also legally attainted, as appears by Act of Assembly of 1680, whereby all his estate both real & personal became forfeited to his Majesty; & whereas WM. WRAY, & MARY, his wife, the only dau. of sd. Whitson, hath made composition for sd. land & payed what by the Charter, Law & Custome of Virga. is required in such cases; know yee, therefore, &c. give & grant unto sd. Wm. Wray & Martha, his wife, all the aforesd. 200 acs., &c. 23 Oct. 1690, p. 88.

MR. RICHARD WASHINGTON, 772 acs., Surry Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 88. Beg. by the main Black Water; adj. Joshua Proctor & Natha. Roberts; Wm. Wray's; & Richard Parker; 200 acs. granted him, 20 Apr. 1685; 572 acs. for Imp. of 12 pers: Jno. Scot, Tho. Roberts, Wm. Woodhouse, Jone Phillips, Richd. Vincent, Jno. James; Sambo, Dick, Tom, Mingo, Jack, Mary Negroes.

JOHN WILKINSON, 189 acs., Surry Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 89. Adj. Edward Greene; Capt. Tho. Busbie; Timo. Essell; Richd. Atkins; & Peter Baglie. Imp. of 4 pers: Jno. Turner; Robin, Grace, Judy, Negroes.

RICHARD ATKINS & PETER BAGLEY, 274 acs., Surry Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 90. Beg. at mouth of a br. of Heathe's Sw; along Timo. Essell; to Mr. Benja. Harrison; up the E. Spring Br., &c. Imp. of 6 pers: Jno. Temple, Rose Thorne, Thomas Waters. Andrew Atkinson, Jno. Hodges.

JAMES CORLEE, 187 acs., Is. of Wight Co; adj. Isaac Rix; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 90. Imp. of 4 Negroes: Kate, Moll, Judy, Nan.

MR. WM. SCOTT, 54 acs., Is. of Wight Co; adj. Mr. John More; Mr. Thomas Pitts; & a line formerly John Garwood's; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 91. Imp. of 2 pers: Robt. Richardson, Jno. Thornton.

MR. ROBT. KING, 168 acs., Is. of Wight Co; on W. side of a gr. marsh; adj. Tho. Parker; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 91. 150 acs. by conveyance from Mr. Tho. Norsworthy, 12 July 1670; 18 acs. for imp. of: Kingsmill Miniard.

HODGES COUNCELL, the younger, & THO. MAN, 200 acs., Is. of Wight Co; beg. at Jno. Brown's cor., on Kingsale Swamp; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 92. Imp. of 4 pers: Thomas White, Jno. Waterhouse, Robt. Brian, Jno. Barnard.

SAMUEL FURMENT (Ferment), 100 acs., Nancimond Co., in Chuckatuck Par; on W. side of Chuckatuck Cr; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 92. Adj. Henry Bradley; & John Camble. Imp. of 2 pers: Jno. Knight, Wm. Brookes.

THOMAS PARKER, JUNR., 240 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nansimond Co., near a place called Kingsale; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 92. Adj. James Collins; Edward Thelwell; Nicholas Perrot; Thomas Parker, Senr; & a line said to be Osborne's. Imp. of 3 pers: Jno. Colledge, Edwd. Doswell, Timo. Donho (?), Danl. Ball.

BARTH. WILLIAMSON, 584 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Linhaven Par., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 93. Beg. at land surveyed for the Widdow West & her 2 daughters, now in possession of Capt. Jno. Gibbs; crossing Knowell's Br; to Pocoson of the North River; to land of Mr. Wm. West, &c. Imp. of 12 pers: Jno. Maccon, Jno. Dauson, Edmd. Garret, Wm. Bennet, Anne Whitesides; Peter, David, Tom, Hector, Jack, Hannah, Sue, Negroes.

MATTHEW PALLET, 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Linhaven Par., called the Burnt Reeds; adj. land of James Kemp; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 94. Imp. of 2 pers: Eliza. Jordan, Sarah Smith.

MR. EVAN JONES, 93 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on Knot's Island, in Corotuck; adj. Geo. Bullock; & Wm. White; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 94. Imp. of 2 pers: Jno. Morson, Timo. Collender.

MICHAEL FENTRIS, 59 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Linhaven Par., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 95. Adj. William Nichols, Evan Williams, Tully Emperour, Wm. Rogers, Henry Nichols & his own land. Imp. of 2 pers: Wm. Kerl, Ellinor Nest (or West).

JOHN WILBORE, 150 acs., Low. Norf. Co; S'ly. from the Indian Creek; adj. land that was Corperue's; David Murray; & on land Whitehurst sold to Richd. Stanley. Trans. of 3 pers: Jno. Cook, Nath. Hatton, Lawrence Bridger.

MR. JOHN TOWNLY, 0 acs., of marshes, islands, & points; in New Kent Co., on Poropotank Creek; adj. land formerly Mr. Jno. Harwell's; & plantation of Saml. Leviston; 30 Oct. 1690, p. 96. Imp. of 2 pers: Jno. Townly, Robt. Grice.

CAPT. JALOB LUMPKIN (Lumping), 741 acs., of (the) King's land, in New Kent Co; N. side of Mattapony Riv. & on brs. of the main Dragon Sw., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 96. Beg. at Richard Williams' old feild; to Maj. Morris' best land Quarter; over br. of Axell Sw; by Wm. Drumwright's path; by sd. Williams' Tobo. (Tobacco) house, &c. Imp. of 15 pers: Wm. Knight, Wm. Archer, Tho. Brown, Roven Swanson, Jane Warden, Blesen Clark, Math. Lumkin, Fra. Loc, Jno. Grey, Jacob Lumkin; 2 Negroes. Note: 3, Col. Potter.

THOMAS TURNER, 17 acs., New Kent Co., Stratton Major Par; on NE side of Mattapony Riv; beg. by Harcourt Cr; along line of Phineas Gibson, now said Turner's, down little Harcourt Sw; down little Harquep Sw., &c; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 97. Imp. of: Tho. Hodgkins.

MR. JOHN CHILES, 345 acs., in New Kent Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 97.

Beg. at Mr. Whitehair, on Crump's Cr; to fork of a br of Mathumps Cr; adj Capt Bassett, &c Granted to Mary Pyron, 24 Feb 1675/6, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 8 pers.*

MR. EDWARD GRESHAM, SENR., 641 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Stephen's Par; N. side of Mattapony Riv; NE side of the Axel Swamp; & on Helican Swamp; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 98. 500 acs. granted him, 18 Mar. 1662; upon re-survey 141 acs. found to be overplus. Imp. of 3 pers.*

MR. RICHARD BARNARD, 1090 acs., Gloster Co., in Petso Par., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 98. Beg. in the middle of the main Roade, near Mr. Hansford's Mill; to land of Mr. Pritchet, dec'd; adj. his own; Joseph Coleman; & land of Mr. Thornton. 900 acs. granted Mrs. Anne Bernard, 27 Nov. 1661; 190 acs. now taken. Imp. of 4 pers: Andr. Teddar, Wm. Harpur, Elias Roy, Mary Ball.

LAWRENCE PERROT, 340 acs., Gloster Co., in Kingston Par; joyning *Gwynn's Ridge*; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 99. Beg. at Col. Jno. Armisted; to Mr. Roberts; by the *Peaso patch* joyning the sd. Ridge; & land of Col. Richard Dudley. 137 acs. granted him, 26 Sept. 1678; 203 acs. for Imp. of 5 pers: Jno. Acorne, Abraham Buckley, Edwd. Davies, James Bradick, Jno. Williams.

MR. WM. EDWARDS, 1626 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par; N. side of James Riv., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 99. Beg. at Mr. Henry Weyat; to Gilly Grumeren; on br. of Ufnam Brook; to James More; & James Lisle; on br. of Horse Swamp; to line of Francis Warren, &c. Imp. of 33 pers.*

WILLIAM EDWARDS, 80 acs., in Surry Co; bet. lands of Ralph Creed & Col. Jordan; & adj. land of Woodhouse; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 101. Granted to Fra. Sowerby, 1 Mar. 1666, deserted, & now granted by order, for Imp. of 2 pers.*

MR. JOHN EDWARDS, 950 acs., Surry Co; on NW side of Pigeon Swamp; (date blank), p. 101. Adj.

Mr. Wm. Thompson; & Babbs' land; a br. dividing this & Mr. Meriwether; to a run of the Cyprus Sw., &c. Granted to Jno. Collins, 20 Apr. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 19 pers.* Note: "Entered by mistake, and there is no such patent."

JOHN CUSTIS, ESQR., 458 acs., N'ampton Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 102. Granted to Richard Whitemarsh, from whom it escheated by inquisition under Col. Jno. Stringer, Esch'r., 25 Nov. 1687, & now due, &c.

JOHN JAMESON, 89 acs., on N. side of James River, 23 Oct. 1690, p. 102. Beg. at Wm. Bartue; up the gr. piney slash; to Robt. Bartue; to br. of the Roundabout; to his own land, &c. Imp. of 2 pers: Tho. Robins, Jno. Temple.

GEORGE MARR, 2100 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; on S. side of York River & upon both sides of Crump's Cr., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 103. Beg. at Jno. Ree; to the *Woodyard*; to Mr. Hubbert & Mr. Whitehair's land, &c. Granted to Moses Davies & John Ree, 20 Sept. 1683, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 42 pers: Wm. Arnock, James Argoll, Ben. Clark, Jno. Moles, Mary Jones, Jone Davies, Tho. Grandsell, Jos. Day, Wm. Forbush, Tho. Arnold, Richd. Wheeler, Tho. English, Richd. Martin, Ja. Cobb, Susan Shepard, Hen. Chinn, Jno. Foulkes, Hen. Madocks, Wm. Haines, Math. Fones, Jno. Rice, Richd. Dale, Jonas Jones, Wm. Prosier, Jane James, Ann Tolison, Anne Veater, Anne Browne, Jno. Downham, Wm. Butwell, Tristam Eastons, Luke Mancias (?), Merrick Edwards, Robt. Samson, Merlin, Cant, Jos. Baker, Fra. Rippingto; Sam, Tom, Dick, Will, Tom, Negroes.

ROBERT ANDERSON, JUNR., 1200 acs., New Kent Co; S. side of York Riv., on brs. of Mathumps Cr. & Crump's Cr., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 103. Assigned to Jno. Wray by John Webb, who entered same with Col. Wm. Claybourne then Surveyor who died before finishing the survey, & by sd. Wray deserted; & granted sd. Anderson by

order, &c. Beg. in James Pyron's line where Jno. Langworthy's line cuts same; adj. Stephen Tartron (Tarleton) & Flemen's land; &c. Trans. of 24 pers: Hugh Bethel, Jno. Acum (?), Edwd. & Mary Carter, Richd. Parker, Jno. Parker, Jno. Hair, Wm. Minum, Wm. Large, Tho. Dalty, Jos. Greenaway, Rachel Feilding, Jos. Shrimp, Lala, Wafen, Saml. Whitson, Rebecca Feild, Fra. Broughton, Fra. Broughton, Richd. Thompson, Peter Steel, Wm. Bragger, Cha. Baggely; Mingo & Peter, Negroes.

CAPT. ROGER JONES, 357 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristol Par; S. side of Appamattox Riv., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 104. Adj. Mr. Robt. Bolling. Granted Mr. Robt. Bolling & Mr. Danl. Nonaley, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Jno. Johnson; Sambo, Nick, Guy, Tony, Wafra, Sim, Negroes.

CHARLES FLEMING, 1000 acs., New Kent Co; adj. Andr. Davies, on brs. of Machumps Cr; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 105. Granted Jno. Fleming & Andr. Davies, 20 Apr. 1680, deserted, & granted sd. Fleming by order, &c. Imp. of 20 pers: Jno. Jackson, Mary Succofield, Wm. Cooper, Jno. Pierson, Susan Alden, Abraham Vintner, Wm. Jones, James Jarret, Mark Anthony, Saml. Powel, Susa. Stainer, Phill. Dove (or Dow), Piersey Vellin, —— Kellion, Tho. Carr, Hen. Ellis, Dorothy Jones, Sar. Closby, Eliza. Dewick, Phill. Spillman,

SAME. 1000 acs; county & date; page 106. On S. side of Tottapatomoy Cr., adj. Cornelius Debony, &c. Granted to Jno. Davies, 27 Feb. 1666, deserted, & granted sd. Fleming by order, &c. Imp. of 20 pers: Susan Ecock, Wm. Hamson, Jno. Weyman, Hen. Abbot, Hen. Collins, Robt. Edwards, Wm. Marchant, Jno. Murrow, Ellinor Driver, Tho. Morgan, Eliza. Sanders, Saml. Flaner, Nicho. Howard, Freeman Woliff, Math. Taylor, Richd. Morris, Robt. Perkins, Jno. Webster, Duke Rothmill, Phill. Smith.

MR. ROBT. BOLLING, 400 acs., on the Black Water, called Rownam; Chas. City Co., in Bristol Par.; 23 Oct. 1690,

p. 106. 400 acs. granted Hugh Lee, 20 Apr. 1680, deserted, & granted to Mr. Hen. Guler, 30 Oct. 1686, deserted, & now granted sd. Bolling by order, &c. Imp. of 8 pers: Jno. Sanders, Tho. Robins, Eliz. White, Robt. Holmes, Lucy Festervill, Jno. Richardson, Rebecca Branch; Tony a Negro.

ROBT. ANDERSON, JUNR., 727 acs., New Kent Co; N. side of Chickahominy Sw., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 107. Beg. at a br. of said Sw. called Holly Bush Br., cor. of Thomas Glass, &c. Granted Robt. Anderson, 16 Apr. 1683, deserted, & now granted Robt. Anderson Junr., by order, &c. Imp. of 15 pers: Wm. Hair, Saml. Prichard, Jno. Dow, Manor Duck, Tho. Greenville, Tho. Collins, Jno. Julius, Tho. Deeds, Vere Boswell, Jno. Ougan (?), Saml. Mathumps, Jno. Stanup, Mary Mansell, Wm. Howles, Jno. Howles.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, GENT., 736 acs., James City Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 108. 200 acs. on brs. of Warany Cr., on the Burchen Sw., in Sir Jno. Ayton's line; along the horse path, to the Timber Sw. &c; 536 acs. adj. William Elcomb; near Mr. Sorrell's path; near aft Indian feild; adj. lands of Mr. Burwell, &c. Granted Mr. Hen. Hartwell, 30 May 1679, deserted, & granted Mr. Edward Chilton, 20 Nov. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order &c. Imp. of 15 pers.*

MR. SAMUEL TAYLOR, 600 acs., Accomack Co; by Jengoteague Island; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 109. Imp. of 12 pers: Thom. Cuff, Edmd. Allet, Richd. Sanders, Wm. Jones, Ann Salmon, Lanc. Jacques, Anne Harcey, Jane Lacy, Edwd. Knight, Obed, Bromkin, Saml. Fichman, Jos. Ash.

PETER MASSEY, 855 acs., New Kent Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 109. Beg. on N. side of the mouth of the N'most br. of Chickahominy Riv. where the swamp ends, to br. dividing this & land of Col. Thomas Claybourn. Granted Robert Hughs, 20 Apr. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 18 pers: Jno. Worth, Jno. Evans, Moses Rest, Eliza. Surrage, Jno. Car-

pinter, Alice Jones, Tho. Barnes, Abra. Newal (Newell), &c. Granted to Will. Tooker, Peter Johnson, Wm. Thompson; Jeffry, Frank, Cate, Frank, Bess, Nan, Cecil, Mingo, Negroes.

MR. SAMUEL TAYLOR, 300 acs., known as *Georges Island*, in Accomack Co., on the Seaboard side within Gingoteague Inlett; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 110. Imp. of 6 pers: Wm. Ketchein, Isaac Englesdon, Hen. Newans (?), Saml. Taylor, Tho. Jenkins, Ellinor Ballard.

JOHN MORRIS & JOHN READ, 550 acs., being a marshy island, in Accomack Co; SE from the marsh of Musketo Point at *Gingoteague*; divided from same & Wallop's Marsh by a salt-water creek; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 110. Imp. of 11 pers: Jno. Wilkinson, Saml. Taylor, Tho. Jenkins, Ellinor Ballard; Adam, Sware, Toney, Rose, Sarah, London, Shambo, Negroes.

JOHN CANNON, 158 acs., Henrico Co; N. side of James River; adj. John Pledge, on the 4 Mi. Creek; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 111. Imp. of 4 pers: John Brodnax 3 times, & Anthony Bourn.

MR. JOHN BANISTER, 1730 acs., Chas. City Co; in Bristoll Par., S. side of Apomatock Riv., at a place known as Hatcher's Run; running to a great parcel of Rocks, &c; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 111. Imp. of 35 pers: Phillis Millington, John Spell, Anne Berry, Sarah Pollard, John Alee, Antho. Hacket, Gehen Berry, Wm. Tayloe, Wm. Brown, Jno. Thomas, Giles Waters, Elizabeth Hollis, William Standback, Humphry Hix, Francis Hill, Mary Drew, Sanders Bruce, Martha Occondon (?), Wm. Price, Tho. Gent, Robt. Aston (or Acton), Jno. Ellis, Jno. Eggerton, William Southaway, Hester Vaughan, Francis Goard, Wm. Price, Jno. Davies, Nich. Dison, Wm. Davies, Elinor Vaughan, Gabriel Arthur, Saml. Buxton; Abraham & Jenny, Negroes.

BENJAMIN EGGLESTON, 595 acs., James City Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 112. Beg. in Mr. Brumfeild's line, near br. of Chickahomony Riv., called the great run, where Francis Storey liveth; by Shaddock's Br; cor. of Mr. David

Broadribb, 6 Sept. 1665, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 12 pers: Edwd. Houchin, Tho. Day, Tho. Coney, Anth. Corbin, Wm. Herton, And. Yewren, Price Corbin, Mill. Maybey, Diana Jones, Jno. Lever, Nath. Newman, Anne Hussey (or Hasteys).

WM. MOSELEY, 230 acs., in Rappa. Co; on S. side the river; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 113. Beg. about $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. below mouth of Occupation Cr., cor. to Wm. Bendry; to Hen. White, to Mr. Hen. Awbrey; to mouth of sd. Creek above the *Church*, &c. 40 acs. granted him, 22 Oct. 1682; 104 acs. parte sould by Hen. White to Tho. Parker, 6 Apr. 1683, who assigned to sd. Moseley; 86 acs now taken & adj. said parcels. Imp. of 5 pers: James White, Jno. White.

WM. BENDRY, 500 acs., (as marrying Elizabeth the dau. of Tho. Moss) Rappa. Co; on S. side the River; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 114. Formerly belonging to Augustin Bleydenburgh, an alien, who sould to sd. Moss, & by reason of being an alien & neither naturalized nor denized he could make no title in fee to sd. Moss for that his lands must escheat to his most Excellent Majesty; sd. land granted to sd. Moss, by way of escheat, 6 Oct. 1675. Including 125 acs. than expressed in patent to sd. Moss, dated 20 Feb. 1662. Imp. of 10 pers., whose names are in this & the other records: Elizabeth Crow, Thomas Bradburn, Elizabeth Bowell.

CORNELIAS NOWELL, 390 acs., in Rappa. (Co); S. side the River, on brs. of Occupacon Run; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 114. Beg. at Mr. Tho. Page; along Mr. Tho. Vicaris; to Maj. Tho. Hawkins, &c. Imp. of 8 pers: Judith Price, Jno. Daniel, Alexander Robins, Edmond Buriall (or Bariall), Alexander Robins, Winifirth Padrock, Jno. Mackmillion, Tho. Cooper.

BRIAN WARDE, 299 $\frac{1}{2}$ acs., in Rappa. (Co); S. side the river, on brs. of Occupacon & Mattaponi Path; adj. Mr. Tho. Button; & Nicho. Copeland; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 115. Imp. of 6 pers:

Mary Lord, Ann Piper, Mary Sheperd, Thomas Swann, Edward Dudson, Tho. Poles.

JNO. AMIS, 47 acs., in Rappa. (Co.); on S. side the river, 23 Oct. 1690, p. 115. Beg. on Jno. Meader's Cr; along Jno. Gray; to Wm. Clapham; crossing part of the old feild, &c. Imp. of: Peter John.

THOMAS PARKER, 37 acs., in Rappa. (Co.); on S. side the river; adj. Wm. Harper; Lodowick Rowzee; & Wm. Spicer, (now Richd. Mathews'), &c; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 115. Imp. of: Tho. Cotten.

JOHN WOOD, 29 acs., in Rappa. (Co.); on S. side the river; beg. at Thomas Powell; nigh land of Button, &c; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 116. Imp. of: James Overstreet.

SARAH FREEMAN, relict of David Freeman; 250 acs., Low. Norf. Co.; in Lynhaven Par; adj. Jno. Jeames (James); & land of Mr. Attwood, &c; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 116. Imp. of 5 pers: Joseph, a Shoemaker; Michael Collins, Tabitha Brisco, Elizabeth, a newhand; Stercy, a Turke.

ADAM HAYES, 661 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lynhaven Par., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 116. Beg. at Mr. Henry Woodhouse, in the Gr. Swamp; cor. to Mr. Cornix; neare the *Thunderbolt pine*; to Thomas Brock; to pattent of Greenland, &c. Imp. of 14 pers: James Russell, Rob. Warmouth, Rob. Ozzell, Mary Newton, Ann Wood, Tho. Turner, Jno. Green, Roger Banister, Jno. Attwood, Moses Williams, Christ. Peircey, Wm. Browne, Alex. Mason, Rich. Pageant. Note: 12 by Capt. Campbell.

MR. JOHN GODDARD, 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lynhaven Par; adj. Lancaster Lovett; & land, formerly Bowrin's, now Spratt's; &c; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 117. Imp. of 6 pers: William Carey, 3 times; Rowland Lewis; Mingo, & Maria, Negroes.

THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, GENT.. 3200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 23 Oct.

1690, p. 117. Beg. at head of Col. Mason's Cr; on the damms to a cr. out of Chesapeas Bay neare a point opposite Hog Island; neare his house on James River; including land his father, Lt. Col. Thomas Willoughby, sold to Jno. Elder, as alsoe what the sayd Willoughby disposed of to Jno. Gooscott; 2900 acs. granted Capt. Tho. Willoughby, 18 Mar. 1662; 300 acs, due him for Imp. of 6 pers.* Note: 6 by Rowland Davies Cert. to Col. Danl. Jenifer 29 Apr. 1687.

MR. HENRY WALTHALL, 326 acs., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par; on N. side of Swift Cr; on Poplar Br; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 118. Imp. of 7 pers: Wm. Dodson, Geo. Middleton, Sarah Crowther, John Mackdaniell, John Machell, Eliza. Carr, Mary Frankin.

PETER CRASHLEY, 166 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lynhaven Par; adj. Richard Bonnie; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 118. Imp. of: Jno. Booth, 4 times.

JAMES PURDIE (Purdy), 662 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lynhaven Par., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 119. Beg. at Betty Keeling; to Mr. Henry Woodhouse; to the pocoson of West's Cr; to Bonnie's Turkey Quarter, &c. Imp. of 14 pers: Jno. Dixon, twice, Jno. Clarke, twice; Francis Chelton, Jno. Booth, twice; Besse, Sharper, Nan, Joan, Tom, Watt, Kate, Negroes.

JAMES PEETERS (Peters), 695 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Low. Lynhaven Par., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 119. Beg. at Thomas Griffin, now Newton's cor; neare Wm. Walston, to Pyny Island side crossing the Swan ponds, to *old* Walston's Island, &c; 50 acs. called Piney Island, granted to Thomas Griffin, & sold to Joseph Walstone, dec'd., & since due William Walstone, & by him to James Peters & Henry Walstone; 645 acs. for Imp. of 13 pers: Richard Ashall, Thomas Reynolds, Richard Davis, Alex. Jemson, Elizabeth Lane, Robt. Smith, & 3 Negroes: Lucas, Peter(Annshue. Note: 4 from Campbell's Cert.

NICHOLAS MANNING, 267 acs.. Low. Norf. Co., Sly. from the W. br.

of Eliz. River; adj. lands of Ward; Bruce; & Jno. Joyce; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 120. Imp. of 6 pers: Wm. Dundas, 5 times; Geo. Hutson.

WILLIAM WHYDDON (Whidden), 150 acs., Low. Norf. Co; S'ly, from Puzzle Poynt Cr., in the S. br. of Eliz. River; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 120. Beg. at Bustian & Nasworthy's lines; to Jacob Smith (Smyth); on Thomas Mercer, &c. Imp. of 3 pers: Augustine Whyddon, Edward Pedley, Ann Frend.

RALPH WORMLEY, ESQR., 300 acs., New Kent Co., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 120. Formerly land of Richard Peirce, as by deed in sd. county from Francis Izzard, 29 Feb. 1682, from whom it escheated by inquisition under William Leigh, Deputy Esch'r., & now granted, &c.

WILLIAM OVERTON & JOHN LYDALL, 837 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; above the main fork of Pamunk River, next above land of Johnathan Newell & Ambros Clare, late in the tenure of Samuel Ousteen; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 121. To be equally divided between them. Imp. of: Benj. Felton, Ja. Johnson, Richd. Horn, Gabr. Bickerin, Tho. Bradley, Jno. Davies, Jno. Hester, Ja. Bowlin, Jos. Sperie, Jno. Jaquis, Sus. Allie, Tho. Webb, Robt. Broughton, Jno. Carter, Jos. Hasted, Ja. Newton, Robt. Horsefeild.

ROBERT NAPIER, 190 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; beg. on his own land; to fork of the tanbous deep Sw; on land late of Mark Warkman; to line late of Hukestep, &c; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 121. Note: 4 (rights) by Rowland Davies' Cert. to Robt. Bouth, 6 Aug. 1683.

WILLIAM WINSTON, 1079 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 121. Beg. at land, now or late, of Francis Burnell; to line, now or late, of Tarleton; along line of John Kimbrough, &c. Imp. of: Jno. Webb, Hen. Clark, Ja. Wodson, Jno. Rogers, Tho. Shaw; Harry, Sambo, Guy, Mingo, Dick, Peter, Kate, Doll, Moll, Will,

Tony, Jacob & Harry, Negroes. Note: 4 (rights) by R. Davies to R. Bouth, 6 Aug. 1683.

THOMAS BATT & JOHN BEVILL, 400 acs., Henrico Co; on Apamatock River; & N. towards *Conjurors Field*, 23 Oct. 1690, p. 122. By inquisition taken at *Varina*, in sd. county, 28 Aug. 1689, under James Minge, Deputy Esch'r., it was found that sd. 400 acs. did escheat, &c. And Whereas Thomas Bott & Thomas Batt, the present possessors of same, have made composition according to law, i. e. Thomas Bott for 270 acs. & Thomas Batt for 130 acs.; & whereas sd. Bott by deed recorded in sd. Co. Court, 2 June 1690 did grant his right, &c. to John Bevill, &c.

HENRY WADKINS, 60 acs., Henrico Co., in Varina Par; N. side of James Riv., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 122. Adj. his own; Tho. Wales; & land of Madam Bland; on run of Turkey Island Cr. Imp. of 2 pers: Robt. Fellows, Jno. Trotman.

MR. EDWARD HOLLOWAY 819 acs., Chas. City Co; S. side of James Riv., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 123. 250 acs. granted William Arrenton, beg. in the Mirey Meadow; adj. Joshua Meacham, &c; 569 acs. for Imp. of 12 pers: Jno. Daniell, Tho. Lambert, Robt. Elton, James Nicholls, Adam Bush, Sarah Bush, Wm. Roberts, Jno. Welsh, Abrah. Rethden, Jone Phillips, Tho. Maples, Jno. Sanders.

CAPT. HENRY DUKE, 1000 acs., James City Co; S. side of Chickahomony River; 23 Oct. 1690, p. 123. Granted to Thomas Towner, from whom it escheated by inquisition under Chr. Wormley, Esqr., Esch'r., & now granted, &c.

MARTIN ELAM, 900 acs., Henrico Co., in Varina Par; on S. side of James Riv., & on Proctor's Branch, 23 Oct. 1690, p. 124. Adj. Fowler's line; & lands of Francis Kater; Henry Hatcher; & Robt. Hancock. Imp. of 18 pers: Anne Wapping, Robt. Turland, Jno. Cole, Isabel Baccus, Sara. Audry, Dorothy Heart, Kath. Laughton (or Langton),

Martin Elam, Timo. Hare, Tho. Chetham, Mary Glue, Jno. Fail, Wm. Thomas, Wm. Chambers, Tho. Cutler, Saml. Brown, Jno. Feuray; Debora an Indian.

JOHN STOWERS & JOHN GOOD, 888, acs., Henrico Co., Verina Par; S. side of James Riv., 23 Oct. 1690, p. 124. Through a gr. piney slash; to John Good; to Col. Wm. Byrd, &c. Trans. of 18 pers: Eliza. Hood, Eliza. Minifry, Wm. Gold, Martha & Jno. Good, Jno. Belson, Isaac (a) french boy, Owen Mackdumot, Wm. Penquit, John Champ; Abrah., Martha, Jno., Robin, Sire, Joe, Grace, Jupiter, Maria, Tom, Negroes.

SAMUEL JOURDAN, Gent., an Ancient Planter, 450 acs., Chas. City Co., 10 Dec. 1620, p. 125. (*Note:* See Vol. I, p. 228, for full copy.)

MAJ. ARTHUR ALLEN, 200 acs., by the main Black Water; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 127. Granted to Richard Washington, 20 Apr. 1685, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Fra. Sumners two children, Ann Donn, & Jno. Browne.

WM. BRECEY, JUNR., 720 acs., on both side of the Cyprus Sw., in the Up. Par. of Surry Co., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 127. Beg. at Jordan's cor; adj. Edward Grantham, &c. Granted Jno. Brett, Junr., 20 Apr. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 15 pers: Hugh Williams, Edward Bradborne, Jno. Dobe, Jno. Dobbs, Benja. Carver, Jane Middleton, Samll. Sayres, Rebecca Nowell, Samll. Wright, Thomas Derby, Thomas Lashington (or Luskington), thrice, James Broadnax, Grace Harper.

WILLIAM FOWLER, 100 acs., Is. of Wight Co; SW side of Carrawaugh Sw., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 128. Beg. at a br. dividing this & Thomas Man; adj. Hodges Council; Tho. Tarwell (or Farwell); & Col. Bridgers. Granted John Drake, 22 Sept. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 2 pers: Francis Sumner, & his wife.

COL. DANIELL JENIFER, 200 acs., Accomack Co; S. side of the narrowes

near the main land of *Accocomson*; SW upon Assawan Bay, &c; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 129. Granted Wm. Taylor, Junr., & Elias Taylor, 20 Apr. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order &c. Imp. of 4 pers: James Argo, Jno. Richard, Tho. Edwards, Robert Jeffs.

WM. WINSTON & JNO. ENGELBRECHT, 800 acs., New Kent Co; on lower side of Mattadecut Cr; adj. Jno. Geraway; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 129. Granted Jno. Pouny, 9 June 1666, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 16 pers: Wm. Hudcheson, Jno. Tainter, Wm. Cabourne, Richard Penduake, Samll. Powell, Jno. Clark, Elliner Driver, Eliza. Allen, Susana Stainer, Eliza. Barefoot, Danll. Vearies, Wm. Winson, Sarah Winson, Jno. Price, Sarah Price, Jno. Ellison.

HUGH OWEN, 2359 acs., bet. Rappa. Riv. & the head or run of Mattapony Riv; E. upon a path from Portobacco Indian Town to Chickahominy Indian Town; W. on a gr. tract of Maj. Robert Beverley, &c; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 130. Granted Samll. Broomfeild, Jno. Dangerfeild, Wm. Moseley, Bryan Ward & Wm. Pendry, 22 Nov. 1682, deserted, & granted to Tho. Vicaris, 16 Apr. 1686; not patented, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 47 pers: Wm. Winneger, Chr. Wollock, Lydia Nicholson, Jno. Addams, Wm. Swinsen, Jno. Ward, Sarah Ward, Eliza. Ward, Antho. Allerton, Mary Whiskin, Sarah Davis, Jno. Triscott, Jno. Samper, David Nunquam, Wm. Idem, (Nunquam), Tho. Siquis, Sarah Volens, Jno. Sadome; Toney, Salem, Mingo, Kent, Audo, Shambo, Macon, Will, Nat, Tom, Sawney, York, Hull, Manky, Dick, Jack, Negroes.

JOSHUA STOREY, 7440 acs., New Kent Co; N. side of Mattapony Riv; above the forke where the great run comes into Morocosick Cr; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 131. Part of 10,050 acs. granted Lt. Col. John Smith, Mr. Jno. Buckner, Mr. Phillip Lightfoot, Mr. Thomas Royston, & Mr. Jno. Lewis, 25 Feb. 1673/4; due sd. Storey by order, &c., 17 Oct. 1688, for trans. of 149 pers:

Andr. Lovejoy, Jno. Stockings, Mary Vale, Mary Difrefers, Antho. Yaring, Tho. Twisdell, Esther Turke, Mary Thomas, Richd. Marchant, Peter Russell, Geo. Holmes, John Ross, Tho. Jones, Sarah Cooper, Wm. England, Eliza. Kenton, James Clark, Robert Dyer, Richd. Fletcher, James Moker, Stephen Joyes, Samll. Floyd, John Jeffreys, Geo. Moore, Jeffry Thomas, Ephraim Tomkins, Geo. Blythe, James South, Wm. Worth, Tho. Loth, James Irish, Tho. Leeth, Edmd. Price, James Black, Tobias Trotter, Esau Jarvis, James Scot, Wm. Jones, Edmd. Scott, Eliza. Simonds, Mary Jones, Hanah Moore, James Edwards, Wm. Scarlit, James Ware, James Watson, Gilbert Cornwall, John Brown, John Carter, Margt. Brown, Jno. Caruthers, John Dixon, John Hallihawk, John Titford, Wm. Edwards, Antho. Leay, Joseph Tanner, Joseph Thomas, John Bernard, John Ford, Magalen Hutchins, Julian Woodland, Mary Bodrich, William Hardy, Tho. Wright, Ralph Lauson (or Lanson), John Read, Tho. Johnson, Tho. Martin, Danl. Filcher, Tho. Bright, Edwd. Scrymshire, Robert Wateman, Margt. Hillman, Saml. Upter, Jane Hammond, Mary Middleton, John Maires, Wm. Brown, John Gills, Eliza. Westifer, Wm. Barset, Eliza. Lasly, Robt. Deynes, John Wood, Cha. Hare, Mary Strong, John Wilmore, Sarah Brown, Joseph Milner, Tho. Brooks, Mary Ridway, Margt. Brown, Peter Willington, Math. Davison, Edward Love, Hen. Love, James Bradly, Eliza. Prince, Alex. North, Eliza. Page, Wm. Morris, Sarah Marsh, Alice Hart, Wm. Carraday, Tho. Ambros, Wm. Richardson, John Ashton, Roger Jones, Richard Sargent, John Simonds, Robt. Wells, Jno. Chichester, Cha. Price, Tho. Davies, John Ward, James Smith, Jacob Stringer, Anne Trowle, Eliza. Crowder, Eliza. Beard, Alice Coffe, Bridget Croft, Ralph Shepard, William Nicholas, Cha. Petty, Edward Bockman, James Lard, Peter Chesrim, Robert Forsay, Tho. Robinson, John Oliphant, John Betty, Eliza. Pierce, Tho. Curtis, Richard Creed, John Clark, Wm. Brookes, Jno. Knight, Edward Gibson, Isaac Gibson, Richd. Timberlake, Mary Hodgeson,

Sybill Arnold, John Whittaker, Tho. Gunston, Christopher Warkman, Edmd. Reeves, Neger —.

GEORGE MARR, 1000 acs. New Kent Co; S. side of York Riv., on Chickahominy main Sw; adj. Mr. Robert Anderson; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 134. Granted Moses Davis, 20 Sept. 1683, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Wm. Barker, Benja. Lucas, Robert Case, James Brown, Jno. Palmer, Jno. Peters, Alice Cocking, Wm. Cocking, Nath. Golding, Phillip Turner, Mary Read, Mary Lowman, Jno. Jones, Samll. Ward, Richard Rogers, Robert Burkley, Issabella Mackland, Margaret Billingsbee, Ann Phillips, Mary Bennett.

LAWRENCE BATHURST, 5000 acs., New Kent Co; S. side of Pamunky Riv., on a br. of Crump's Cr; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 135. Beg. at Moses Davis & John Rea, &c. Granted Mr. Lancelot Bathurst, 15 Apr. 1687, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 100 pers.* Note: 100 rights, save 6, by order of Genl. Court, 26 Oct. 1689: Jno. Scot, Robert Scott; Tom, Harry, Dick & Hector.

ALLEXANDER NEWMAN, 580 acs., on S. side of Rappa. Co., about 3 mi. from the river; near run of Occupace Cr., adj. Cornelius Nowell & Vall. Allen; E'wd. of Chickahominy Run path, towards Portobacco Town; 28 Apr. 1690, p. 136. Granted Rawleigh Travers, 12 Sept. 1668, & by Rawleigh, his son ***** & since granted sd. Newman by order, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Wm. Labin, Peter Richards, Robert Wigg, Katherine Kelk, Thomas Tomson, Robt. Dale, Tho. Fletcher, Isabella Hay, Jno. Hedley, Jane Bradon, Eliza. Lee, Cicely. Maycup.

WILLIAM CLIFTON, as marrying Eliza., sole heire to Jno. Rabley; 1650 acs. called Boar Quarter, in the low. part of York Co; formerly in the tenure of Henry Webb; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 137. Beg. on upper side of the mouth of Back River, at lower side of the mouth of Thoroughfare Cr., lying NW by N $\frac{1}{2}$ Wly. one mile from Old Point Comfort, &c. Due by order &c., as aforesaid.

JOSHUA STOREY, GENT., 4270 acs., New Kent Co; N. side of Mattapony Riv; adj. land of Robert Beverley, dec'd; & Keible's old line; on Morosick Cr; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 138. Part of 6000 acs. granted Mr. John Pate & Mr. Robert Beverley, 5 July 1669; Due by order, &c., for trans. of 80 pers: Daniel Skandon, Dennis Skandon, Edmd. Flagherty, John Verdon, Mighall Raftery, John Mapler, Tho. Foster, Filis Foster, Alice Foster, Mary Foster, Priscilla Stoneman, Priscilla Stoneman, Junr., Wm. Downman, Geo. Worley, Eliza. Silvester, John Nicholson, Matthias Lipps, Cha. Wane, Nicholas Lockler, John Cooper, Tho. Barker, John Cooley, James Goldin, John Vineger, his wife & child; John Temple, Samll. Oldwyn, William Marshall, Antho. Potts, David Clark, Eliza. Roberts, John Poope, Grace —, John Walker, Tho. Morgan, William Clark, William Roose (or Reese), Wm. Copney, Joan Woolley, Jno. Holland Richd. Sproose, Wm. Hall, Mary Gold, Fra. Blackley, James Franey, Morgan Powell, Bridget Hollen, Fra. Knefton, Richard Smith; Sorrow, Jack, Indians; Sarrow, Ross, Betty, Will, Mary, & Eliza. Negroes; Susana Soanes, Tho. Green, William Eubank, Edward Hudson, Thomas Workman, William Turner, Rice Thomas, Thomas Swan, Lance. Patrick, Nicho. Weeks, Stephen Hix, Cornelius Taylor, Samll. Taylor, Anne Chillingworth, Samuel Payne, Henry Heath, William Wood, Stephen Gooding, John May, Grace Feild, Rebecka Block, John Collings, Joshua Story, Mary Edwards, Charles King, Moses Fox, William Budd, Timothy Johnson.

DOCTOR WALTER WHITAKER, 150 acs., Middlesex Co., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 139. Granted to Joseph Smith, from whom it escheated by inquisition under Christopher Wormeley, Esqr., Deputy Esch'r., &c.

MR. WM. LEIGH, 400 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Stephen's Par; on brs. of Hercock Swamp, upon the Road to Piscattaway; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 139. Granted Col. Phillip Ludwell, 22 Oct. 1673, & assigned to Walter Caradine, Senr., 13 Nov. 1673, who died in Feb.

1675, & sd. land descended to his son Walter, from whom it escheated by inquisition under Mr. William Leigh, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

MR. RICHARD GRIGORY, 400 acs., New Kent Co., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 140. Granted to William Canhoe, Clerk, from whom it escheated by inquisition under Christopher Wormeley, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

JNO ARMISTEAD, ESQR., 80 acs., Gloster Co., in Kingstone Par; S. side of a br. of the North River; adj. his own, land of John Sares, dec'd., & Poundell's line; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 141. Imp. of 2 pers: Jno. Turnball, Jno. Hues.

ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH in New Kent Co., 312 acs., for a Gleab; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 141. Part of patent granted to Jno. Maddison, Jno. Pigg & Richard Evans in 1661 for 685 acs; after a division, sd. Maddison sold his part to the Parish; beg. in sight of Mr. John Starke's plantation, bet. sd. Stark & the Gleab, along Chesapeake Path, to Mr. George Godard, by the maine Quintanockack Sw; through Wm. Watts' plantation, just by Watts' Grave (?); by Col. Abrahall, &c.

SAMUEL NORRINGTON, in right of his wife Hannah; 540 acs; Gloster Co., in Pettsoe Par., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 142. On E. side of Poropotanck Cr., &c. 120 acs. granted to Oliver Greene, 24 July 1653, who assigned to Mr. Edward Corderoy, who assigned to his brother William, who gave to Jno., son of sd. Edward; 200 acs. formerly called Tapses' Neck, being part of patent granted to Samll. Sallis & Robert Taliaferoe for 750 acs., dated 1 Oct. 1652, & by them sold to one Taps, who sold to Richard Croshaw, who sold to William & Edward Corderoy; by the death of Wm., it fell to Edward, at whose death it descended to Jno., his son & heir, who, upon contract of marriage, with Hanah Jones, by deed dated 20 Oct. 1682, conveyed sd. land to her & her heires as Relict of sd. Corderoy; 220 acs. due sd. Norrington for Imp. of 4

pers: Samll. Nicholls, Jno. Staples, Barbary Newman, Jno. Cosby.

JOHN HALL, 45 acs., Warwick Co., in the Oaken Swamp; adj. Mr. Samuel Ransha; the Widow Corbit; Jno. Sandifer; & Thomas Wootton; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 144. Trans. of 1 pers.* 1 Right by Edwd. Chilton's Certificate to Col. Tho. Milner, 20 Oct. 1685.

WILLIAM FLEMING, 600 acs., Gloster Co., in Pettsoe Par., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 144. Beg. over against Capt. Lightfoot's plantation; adj. land of Wm. Cooke & William Prechett, both dec'd.; Joseph Cooleman; & land of Francis Iremonger; along W. side of path to *Purton*, & on land of Mr. Pryor, dec'd., &c. 200 acs. granted to Edward Williams, viz: 100 acs., 20 July 1642, & 100 acs. in 1651; & by Edward Williams, lawfull son & heir to sd. Edward, dec'd., & Abigail Davis, relict of sd. Edward, & now wife of Richard Davis, of *Dorsetsheire* in the province of Maryland sold, to sd. Fleming, 4 Sept. 1685; 200 acs. granted to Francis Iremonger, 21 Aug. 1665, who sold to Mathew Miller, Marriner, who sold to sd. Fleming, 21 Mar. 1685; 200 acs. now taken, for trans. of 4 pers: Wm. Butcher, Jeffery Phillips, Eliza. Standley, &c. Jno. Rosse.

WILLIAM BROADRIBB, 416 acs., in James City Co., on Powhatan Sw., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 146. Beg. on E. side of sd. Swamp where the old Bridge was; to line of Honble. Xo. (Christopher) Wormeley, Esqr; by br. of Drinking Sw; down his mill stream, &c. Trans. of 9 pers.*

GILBERT ELAM, SENR., GILBERT ELAM, JUNR., & EDWARD WARD, 2015 acs., Henrico Co., in Varina Par; on Fallen (or Faller) Cr. maine br; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 147. Trans. of 41 pers: Jno. Drake, Jno. Colbourne, Hannah Smith, Geo. Dodson, Jno. Jenings, Antho. Hick, Wm. Stark, Jno. Potter, Robert Frost, Mary Simpson, Jno. Knowles, Abra. Flood, Jno. Gardner, James White, Tho. Wats, Tho. Elliot, Teague Collaine, Jno. Lawrence, Anne Doughty, James Harris, Jno. Porter,

Tho. Livesay, Jno. Waltasse, Jno. Redliffe, Sarah Meares, Wm. Thomas, Jno. Ellison, Wm. Wetherford, James Amys, Jno. Richardson, James Turner, Jno. Whitby, Wm. Ellis, Eliza. Revis, Dorothy Turner, Hester James, Richd. Whity, by Edwd. Wood; Danl., Bess, Tawney, Negroes.

WILLIAM COLLAINE, JUNR., 140 acs., Gloster Co., in Pettsoe Par; adj. his father, William Collaine; & Gill's land; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 148. Trans. of 3 pers: James Rice, Jno. Sop, Tho. Grant.

WILLIAM & RICHARD VAGHAN, 281 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par; on W. side of Moncuse Neck maine Sw; adj. Thomas Low; on Hatcher's Run; (date blank); p. 149. Trans. of 6 pers: Jno. Bull, Eliza. Pain; Dick, Tom, Nan, Petro, Negroes. Note: "Not signed, Mr. Ligon the Surveyor, saying he believed it was upon or over the Line betweene the English & Indians."

WILLIAM BAYLY, 93 acs., James City Co., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 149. On E. side of Porohatan (or Powhatan) Swamp, where was formerly a bridg; along Mr. Broadribb; to Honble. Christr. Wormeley, Esqr; to Porehatan Cr., &c. 50 acs. from his father, — Bayly dec'd., who purchased from Rt. Honble. Wm. Berkeley, dec'd; 43 acs. for trans. of: Eliza. Shepherd.

JOSHUA STOREY, GENT., 11,620 acs., New Kent Co; on N. side of Mattaponi Riv., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 150. Beg. against an island, cor. to 5000 acs. granted sd. Storey & William Morris; to land granted Lt. Col. Jno. Smith, Mr. Jno. Buckner, Mr. Phillip Lightfoot, Mr. Thomas Royston, & Mr. Jno. Lewis; crossing Morocosick Cr., &c. Trans. 232 pers: Jno. Hill, Walter Jno. Johnson, Perygreen Try (or Fry), Richd. Baker, Hatton Trever, Anne Woollet, Saml. Brothers, Richd. Williams, Anne Spicer, Richd. Booker, Tho. Dale, Jone Jenkins, Eliz. Duck, Jno. Barlow, Robt. Barlow, Edward Dare, Mary Popper, Wm. Ogle, Anne Stokes, Edwards, Alex. Scott, Corn. Macone,

Danl. Fisher, Wm. Oliver, Tho. Knight, John Magoon, Saml. Mechan, Robt. Clark, Corn. Akee, Dav. Srathan, Sarah Brothers, Richd. Hobbs, Ja. Clay, Tho. Smith, Richd. Price, Eliz. Dobson, Richd. Griffith, Fra. & Alice Pember, Tho. Roberts, Jno. Laythen, Margt. Davis, Jno. Sturgis, Jno. Abot, Eliza. Oliver, Alice Douglas, Stephen Binns, Wm. Pate, Robt. Thompson, Jno. Burton, Tho. Whaler, —— Hudson, Jane Chapfeild, Eliza. Kidley, Robt. Ashley, Jno. More, Mary Davis, Duke Dennis, Tho. Ashby, Anne Bridges, Hen. Morgan, Jno. Ray, Richd. Marct. (Marchant ?), Peter Russell, Geo. Holmes, John Ross, Tho. Jones, Sarah Cooper, Wm. England, Eliz. Kenton, Ja. Clark, Robert Dyer, Richd. Fletcher, Ja. Moker, Step. Joyes, Saml. Floyd, Jno. Jeffrey, George Mores, Jeffrey Thomas, Eph. Tomkins, Geo. Blith, James South, Tho. Johnson, Jeffr. Tarnton (?), Jno. Saker, Jno. Jones, Wm. Sims, Ja. Parker, Edmd. Price, Ja. Black, Tobias Trotter, Esau Jarvis, Tho. Jeffs, Wm. Scot, Edmd. Spratt, Mich. Maxfeild, Jno. Donkley, Robt. Bushell, Mary Worley, Mary Woods, Mary Faris (?), Robt. Fenley, Mary Feather, Tho. Faith, Jno. Candey (?), Jno. Ellct, Margt. Pain (?), Geo. Keeble, Richd. Langley, Richard Willis, Matt. Miller, Jno. Jones, Ja. Harris, Tho. Tanner, Tho. Cooke, James Brown, Edwd. Paine, Jno. Douger (?), Tho. Foreskins, Tho. Fairchild, Eliz. Browning, Ja. Cables, Dennis Quandens, Edwd. Flaget, Jno. Weeden, Michael Lastley, Jno. Mayler, Hen. Foster, Jno. Mackabine, Tho. Goodwin, George Worley, Eliza. Seldwick, Jno. Nicholsn, Hugh Mayes, Andrew Cresley, Al. Leister, Jane Baker, Isaac Sweet, Jno. Wilcock, Phil. Phillips, Sarah Walker, Jone Stedmond, Kath. Hugo, Joseph Hide, Wm. Simcock, Jno. Gough, Wm. Gough, Ra. Gough, Rebecca Gough, Eliz. Rich, Eliza. Finch, Susan Bell, Jno. Rider, Mary Alsop, James Lewis, Michael Rice, Anne Gosling, Jonathan Fisher, Tho. Rowland, Wm. Terry, Alice Reed, Mary Ponyard, Jno. Jenkinson, David Williams, Mary Rose, Elinor Hogsfletch, Jno. Caruthers, Jno. Dixon, Jno. Hallyhawk, Jno. Titford (or Tilford), Wm. Edwards, Anth.

Leay (or Seav), Joseph Tanner, Joseph Thomas, Jno. Townley, Robt. Gayne (?), Mary Swann, Wm. Price, Phillida Seawell, Saml. Nichols, Jno. Caisby, Jno. Hayes, Bard. Newman, Robt. Watson, Jno. Staple, Ja. Flint, Nichol. Lee, Eliz. Rigbey, Eliz. Bullock, Jno. Palmer, Jno. Taylor, Jno. Prince (or Prime), Mary Godfrey, Andr. Lovejoy, Jno. Stockins, Mary Vail, Mary Diarfers, Anth. Ayring, Tho. Twisdell, Hester Turk, Mary Thomas, Richd. Lee, James Ralph, Grace Holmes, Robt. Smart, Robt. Smart, Junr., Wm. Heasel, Tho. Howard, Wm. Bass, Wm. Baker, Wm. Forbs; Pr. (?) Beverley Neger; James, Cate, Tom, Bess, Primus, Secundus, Mary, Nanny & 2 (other) Negroes.

JOHN BLACKBORNE, 211 acs., Chas. City Co., in Westopher Par., on N. side of James Riv; adj. John Royster; & Jonas Liscomb; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 152. Trans. of 5 pers: Diana Brigan, Tho. Goodman, Stephen Nowell, Richd. Yarnall, Elianor Thompson.

MR. RICHARD KENNON, CAPT. FRANCIS EPFS, MR. JOSEPH ROY-ALL, & MR. GEORGE ARCHER, 2827 acs, Henrico Co., in Bristol Par; on N. side of Appamatock Riv, (date blank); p. 153. Beg. at mouth of a gr. Creek; to the main river on *Wortapock*, &c. Trans. of 57 Negroes, not named, out of a Cert. to Mr. Richard Kennon, proved in Henrico Co, Ct., 1 Apr. 1690. Note: "Not signed."

ABRAHAM EVANS, 190 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; bet. his own land of Mr. Jno. Barker & Thomas Hunt; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 154. Imp. of 4 pers: Jno. Jones, Adam Robinson, Jno. Turner, William Ekerbye.

NICHOLAS SESSUMS, 260 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; bet. lands of Mr. Meriwether, Richard Smith & Joseph Wall; $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. from the Pigeon Swamp; adj. Mr. Thompson; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 155. Imp. of 6 pers: James Whitley, Thomas Judkins, William Chandler, Susanna Chandler, Robert Welch.

RICHARD BULLOCK, 160 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; near head of Savidge's

Run; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 155. Beg. in line deviding Surry & Chas. City Counties, near Wm. Short; along br. from Hickinses' meadow, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Honor Thomas, Jane Webb; Hector & Ned, Negroes.

JOHN STUART, 275 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; S. side the Otterdam Sw., adj. Jethro Barker; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 156. Imp. of 6 Negroes: Tony, Robin, Jone, Kate, Bess, Symon.

PHILLIP JONES, 189 acs., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par; S. side of Swift Cr; adj. Mr. Richard Kennon, crossing the gr. branch of Old Town Cr., to Thomas Webster, &c; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 157. Trans. of 4 pers: Mingo, Toney, Sambo, Guy.

MR. RICHARD COCKE (Cock), 270 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 157. Beg. at the hedgrow deviding *Bremow* & the patent of *Curles*; crossing the main cr. of Curles Swamp, down the main river, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: John Hammon, Mary Suewell; Pomp, Tom, Will, Sue, Negroes.

SAMUEL MOODEY, 36 acs. in *Weynoak*, Chas. City Co., in Weynoak Par., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 158. Adj. Mr. James Lawrence; along Kittawan Sw., to a gutt parting this & Mr. David Jones; on Kittawan Cr; along Mr. Harwood's line, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Susan Dale, John Morton. Note: Not signed; being stopt by order of Court.

JOHN GUTHRY, 200 acs., Gloster Co; S. side of Kings Cr., near *Poropotank*; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 158. Granted Humphry Dennis, 6 July 1654, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: William Thomas, Jno. Humphreys, Jane Humphreys, Sarah Johnson.

MR. HENRY WAREING (Waring), 152 acs., Gloster Co., in Kingstone Par; adj. Edmond Roberts; & Charles Joanes; near Gwin's Ridge; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 159. Trans. of 4 pers: Henry Waring, Richd. Cordell, Grace Small.

GEORGE TRUET, JUNR., son of Henry Truet, dec'd; 100 acs., Accomack

Co; on an island to the W. of Hobson's Choice Island; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 159. Imp. of 2 pers: Katherine Singleton, Hope Taylor.

WILLIAM GLOVER, 217 acs., Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 160. Adj. John Davis & Robert Burton; N. on the Miry Sw; adj. Wm. Ballue; & land of Abraham Bayley. Imp. of 6 pers: James Urwin 3 times; Tho. Jeffreys, Jane Snell (or Suell).

GEORGE POOLE, 230 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lynnhaven Par., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 160. Adj. Mathew Pallett; & Wm. Moseley. Part of 600 acs. granted John Martin & Lancaster, Lovett 21 Oct. 1651, who assigned to John Pearse, from whom it escheated by inquisition under Col. John Leare, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

THOMAS VICARIS (Viccaris), 600 acs., Rappa, Co; on S. side & in the freshes of the river; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 161. Beg. 3 mi. from the river, near Mattapcny Path, cor. of Christopher Blackborne & William Gray; to Occupason Run; to Henty Jarman; & Thomas Page; &c. Granted to James Coghill, 16 Apr. 1667, deserted, & now granted &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Jno. Turner, Sarah Evans, Wm. West, Jno. Thruston, James Elam, Sarah Johnson, James Ellison, Wm. Wetherton, Jno. Ashton, Jno. Myles, Aron Sparrow, James Willowby, Andrew Edwards.

MICHAEL MUSGRAVE, 500 acs., Middlesex Co., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 162. Granted to Mr. Thomas Borne, viz: 250 acs., 20 Dec. 1649, & 250 acs., 16 Sept. 1651; found to escheat from Anthony Crisp by inquisition under Christopher Wormeley, Esqr., Esch'r. & now granted, &c.

ISAAC HAGGAMAN, 200 acs., N'ampton Co., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 162. Escheated from William Ganey by inquisition under John Stringer, Esch'r., 9 Apr. 1687; granted to Isaac & John Haggaman, which sd. John is since dead, & sd. Isaac remaines his only heir; now granted, &c.

JOHN MORRIS, 300 acs., on an island; Accomack Co., near Oyster Cr; bet. Jengoteag & Assateag Islands; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 162. Trans. of 6 pers: Tho. Morris, John Daniel, John Dale, Richard Hall, Tho. White, William Booker.

MR. JOHN CHILES, 900 acs., New Kent Co; S. side & in the freshes of York Riv., above Mehixon, 28 Apr. 1691, p. 163. Part of 2700 acs. granted Mr. William Crump, Mr. Charles Edmonds & Mr. Robert Whitehair, 3 Nov. 1688, & in devision fell to sd. Whitehair, from whom it escheated by inquisition under Mr. William Leigh, Depty. Esch't., & is now granted, &c.

FRANCIS COSTIN, 75 acs., N'ampton Co; on head of Thomas Mac-Mellon's 300 acs. at Goggs; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 164. Imp. of 2 Indians: Terah & Bettee.

JOHN CUSTIS, ESQR., 2600 acs., being all Smith's Island; in N'ampton Co; including all the long sandy beach, &c; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 164. Trans. of 52 pers: James Davis, Thomas Townsin, Fra. Hackny, Susan Dutch, John Middleton, Wm. Cripps, Tho. Locker, Jno. Turner, Sarah Brooks, Chris. Tod, Jno. Pickells, Jno. Cotterall, Lancelt. Etrington, Tho. Potts, Edwd. Dickinson, Robt. Merriefild, Jno. Storer, Wm. Lester, Tho. Bird, Richd. Blagrove, Geo. Hart, Antho. Dorelin (or Dowlin), Fra. Williams, Thim. Morgan, Wm. Mattox, Tho. Fillpot, Robt. Cocks, Francis Wood, Jno. Flint, Tho. Malloburn, Wm. Weblow, Hen. Crouthers, Robt. Sims, Jno. Herring, Hen. Packson, Tho. Lewis, Geo. Proverb, Jno. Willson, Edward Floyde, Hen. Nicklors, Ann Peirce, Jane Made, Margaret Raget, Ellinor Darcy, Jahell Wells, Ellinor Carty, Jane Rider, Jone Kahalon, Jno. Neale, Stephen Miles, Wm. Meredith, Alexr. Turner.

JAMES HALL, SENR., 157 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristol Par; adj. Mr. Robert Bowling; & Samuel Woodward; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 165. Trans. of 4 pers: Cook, 1 child, Marya, Agbe.

JOHN SMITH, son & heir of Jacob Smith, 200 acs., in *Diggs' Hundred*, Chas. City Co; W. upon Turkey Island Cr; & adj. land of Thomas Oggs; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 165. Granted Joseph Royall, 4 May 1638, who sold to Edward Martinn, 22 May 1643, who assigned to sd. Jacob Smith, 1 Dec. 1643.

RICHARD BLAND, 593 A., 42 P., Chas. City Co., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 166. Beg. at Locust Point in Mason's Neck; a sw. parting this & land of Mr. John Hardiman; to land of Morgan Jones & *cld mayns*; along sd. run till it brancheth out towards the *bloody Spring*, sd. run parting this & John Wallice; by the *old maynes feild*; land of Mr. George Wodlief; to James River, under the *Church hill*; along Mason's Cr. &c. 388 acs. due him by will of Theodorick Bland, who purchased of Benjamin Sidway & Mary, his wife, 3 Aug. 1658; 200 acs. by the same gift of his *sd. father in sd. will*, who purchased same of Anthony Wyat, 3 Feb. 1668; the remainder due for Imp. of: Wm. Snape.

GEORGE CLARKE, son of George Clarke, Gent., dec'd; 100 acs., N'ampton Co., 28 Apr. 1691, p. 166. N. on James Jackson, W. on the maine bay, & S. on the *Gleab land*. Granted to George, son of George Clark, dec'd., 1 July 1653, & now renewed to above-said George Clarke, the *Grandson*.

MR. MATHEW HUBBERD, 1500 acs., in up. part of Jas. City Co; on NE side of the head of Chickahominy Riv; taking in all that can bee found of patent to Mr. Robert Huberd, dec'd., for 2400 acs; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 167. From Ravenett's Run on Mr. Marston's line; to up. Landing of Long Neck; along Williams' lines, &c. "Due said Mathew Huberd as Cozen German and heir at Law to Robert Huberd deced., who was son and heir of the above-mentioned Robert Huberd unto whome the sd. patent of twenty four hundred acres of land was granted the 2d day of June 1657."

MR. WILLIAM KENDALL & MAJ. JOHN ROBINS, 1500 acs., N'ampton

Co., called Jingoteague Island; NE on the Maryland line; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 168. Granted to Col. Danl. Jenifer, 1 Apr. 1671, deserted, & granted by order, &c. Imp. of 30 pers.*

WILLIAM COLE, ESQR., 280 acs. Warwick Co; at head of Talbot's Cr; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 168. On Harwood's Neck; on S. side of a br. of Stokes' Cr; by Samuel Chappell's house & tobacco house, &c. 250 acs. granted John Williams, 26 Sept. 1645, & purchased by sd. Cole of John, son & heir of the patentee; 30 acs., over plus, for imp. of: Tom, a Negro.

MR. HENRY RANDOLPH, 5650 acs., Henrico Co; on N. side of Swift Cr; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 169. From head of the Little Cr. being the 1st br. of the Back Cr. through Steward's Field; on Fetherstone's line; up N. side of Hatcher's Run, to Timsbury divident; near John Steward's plantation; near Mr. Pride's plantation; by Mr. Eusebius King; to low. side of Parsimmon Br., by Swift Cr; against the Dividing Falls, being Bevins' cor; to Tho. Totty's land; by Mrs. Judith Randolph; down the Sawmill div't; to below mouth of the 2nd run into Swift Cr., above the Mills; including all islands, &c. 1000 acs. granted his father, Mr. Hen. Randolph, dec'd., 16 Feb. 1662; 1254 acs. granted Mr. Richd. Bland, 20 Apr. 1687, & conveyed to sd. Randolph, 1st of Aug. following; 731 A., 1 R., 30 P. granted Mr. Eusebius King, 22 Dec. 1682, includ. a patent granted sd. King, 1 Oct. 1674, deserted, & granted sd. Randolph by order, &c; which with 2665 acs. is due for trans. of 68 pers: Mary Swillifant, Thomas & Honora, Kitty, her son; Gilbt. Wright, his wife & 2 children; Eliza. Coults, Willm. Browning, Sarah Spencer, Hen. Beck, Senr., Hen. Beck, Junr., Hugh Murphy; Tony, Amy, Toby, Nocky, James, Will, Mary, Negroes; 7 by Mr. Edward Chilton's Cert. to Col. Tho. Milner, 20 Oct. 1685; Jno. Chandler, Andrew Robinson, Jno. Fiveash, Robert Turberville, Jno. Rose, Sarah Rose, Robert Rose, Jno. Thomas, Wm. Withers, Dorothy Turner, Abigail Meeres, Ralph Johnson, Robt. Phillipps, Ann Phillipps, John Flowers, Richd.

Swett, Thomas Lewis, Hen. White, Honor Heath; Hector, Cuba, Florence, Tom, Nan, Harry, Dick, Mingo, Robin, Peter, Will, Jack, Andrew, Kate, Doll, Roger, Sambo, Bess, Tom, Judy, Tony, Negroes.

CAPT. WM. RANDOLPH, 400 acs., Henrico Co; crossing Mr. Branch's brook, &c; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 171. Granted Abell Gower, 7 Nov. 1673, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 8 pers: John Peterson, David Price, Tho. Crimberton, Nich. May, Wm. Gessop, Andrew Martyn, Samll. Courser, John Gates.

MR. JOHN WILSON, SENR., 148 acs., Henrico Co., in Bristol Par., on the Old Towne Cr., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 171. Adj. Mr. Phillip Jones; Mr. George Worsham; Mr. Pickett's cornfield; & Mr. Tho. Webster. Imp. of 3 pers.*

MR. JOHN WORSHAM, MR. EDWARD STRATON (Stratton), & MR. ABRAHAM WOMACK, 879 acs., in Henrico Co., Verina Par; N. side of Swift Cr., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 172. Beg. at mouth of Cold Water Run. Imp. of 18 pers: Richard Lewis, Judith Lewis, Sarah Somerseal, Clemens Proveer, John Stewart, Wm. Migetoe, James Butlidge, John Bull, Eliza. Pain; Dick, Tom, Nan, Peter Negroes; 5 Negroes by Cert. granted Mr. Rich. Kennon, for 70 Negroes by Hen. Co. Ct., 1 Apr. 1690.

MR. WILLIAM CLARKE (Clark), 81 acs., Henrico Co., Verina Par; S. side of James River; adj. Edward Stratton; Mr. Elam; & Timothy Allen. Imp. of: William Clark, twice.

MR. JOHN PLEASANTS, 1221 acs., Henrico Co., Verina Par; N. side of James Riv., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 173. Beg. at mouth of West Ham Creek & mouth of a br. of Tuckahow Cr., &c. Imp. of 25 pers: Wm. Randolph, George Lynn, William Dod, Mary Lynn, Kath. Mathers, Mary Madden, Allanson Clarke, Charles Rumbold, Winefred Conner, Jane Sawkins, John Sawkins, Bartho. Fowler, Wm. Oake; Will, Tom, Tony,

Eastham, Coney, Yamon, Davy, Scipio, Haniball, Toby Sambo.

MR. HENRY BATT, 700 acs., Chas. City Co; on brs. of Baylie's Cr; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 173. Adj. James Waren-dine's land called *High Peake*, now in occupation of Mr. Wm. Ditty & Robert Langram. Granted Mr. Wm. Batt, 22 Apr. 1670, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 14 pers: Wm. Sharpe, Thomas Bushell, Mary (&) Anne, his children; John Sawer, Dorothy White, Anth. Morly, Tho. Bucher, Math. Huret (or Haret), Samll. Ander-son, Phill. Trott, Wm. Young, Antho. Wood, Tho. Sturt.

WM. KNOTT, 216 acs., Chas. City Co; N. side of the W. br. of Up-Chipoakes Cr.; adj. William Heath; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 174. Granted John Wan-pooke, 20 Apr. 1682, deserted, & now granted for Imp. of 5 pers: Hester Downes, Wm. Grea, Wm. Bently, Mary Parlett, Jno. Underwood.

MAJ. ARTHUR ALLEN, 170 acs., Up. Par. of Is. of Wight Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 174. Adj. Thomas Blake; Mr. Tooke; Mr. Newman; Capt. England; Edward Brantley; & neare the *Danceing Place*. Granted Mr. Robert Flake, 20 Apr. 1685, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Jno. Green-wood, Robert Spather, Hester Malder, Tho. Horswell.

SAME. 525 acs., bet. the 3rd Sw. & the maine Black Water; adj. Mr. Williamson & Mr. Tho. More; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 175. Granted Edward Boykin, 20 Apr. 1685, deserted, & now granted, &c. Imp. of 11 pers: Eliza. Idens, Tho. Idens, Wm. Russell, George Burn-ham, Rebecca Bantell, Ann Mungall, Math. Wills, Wm. Clelos (?), Nath. Pill, Richd. Turner, Mary Newgant.

WILLIAM CHAMBERS, 1150 acs., Up. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; on the maine Black Water Sw; adj. Mr. Christopher Holman; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 175. Granted Tho. More, 20 Apr. 1687, deserted, & now granted by order &c. Imp. of 23 pers: Tho. Robert, Adam Morgan, Peter Hargrove, John Har-

grove, Grace Hargrove, Robert Nelson, Jno. Turner, Rachell Meers, Alice Phillips, Symon Hatton, Dorothy Meade, Jno. Stamp, Robert Wells, Abra. John-son, Richd. Bayley, Sarah Mountjoy, Abigail Thorne, Peter Harrison; Tom, Sambo, Mingo, Judy, Kate, Negroes.

MR. HENRY POPE, 187 acs., Is. of Wight Co; adj. John Williams, Richd. Lovegrove, John Sellway & Henry Sanders; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 176. Imp. of 4 pers: Wm. Marchant, John Lid-ard, John Watts, Barth. Palmer.

MR. WM. MAYO, 170 acs., Is. of Wight Co; adj. John Izing; Gyles Lymscott; John Lawrence; & Col. Bridger; along the main Black Water; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 175. Imp. of 4 pers; John Yates, Owen Burne, Wm. Calfe, Mary Nickell.

THOMAS BIZELL, 170 acs., at *Kin sayle*, in the Up. Par. of Nansamond Co; adj. Francis Sanders, on S. side of Queens Graves Sw; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 177. Imp. of 4 pers: Tho. Peters, Nath. Pile, Fra. Peirce, James Pellen.

THOMAS DAVIS, 500 acs., at *King sayle*, in the Up. Par. of Nansamond; S. side of Kingsale Sw., opposite Wil-liam Collings; on line bet. James Ha-ward & James Moore; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 177. Being half of patent granted to Tho. Titus & Nicho. Dixson, 1 Oct. 1672, which 500 acs. is now in the right of sd. Davis.

WM. COLLINS, 100 acs., at *King sayle*, in Up. Par. of Nansamond; adj. Tho. Davis; from W. side of Capt. John's Br. to run of Kingsale Sw; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 177. Imp. of 2 pers: John Robinson, Robert Redman.

JAMES HAWARD, 500 acs., at *King Sayle*, in Up. Par. of Nansamond; on King Sayle Sw; adj. Thomas Davis; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 178. Being halfe of patent granted Thomas Titus & Nicho. Dixson, 1 Oct. 1672, which, after sev-erall surrenders & decents, is now of right & in possession of sd. Haward,

as marrying one of the daughters of sd. Titus.

MATHEW PALLETT, 370 acs., Pr. Anne Co., in Lynhaven Par., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 178. Part of 600 acs. granted John Martin & Lancaster Lovett, 21 Oct. 1651, who assigned to John Peirce, from whom it escheated, by inquisition under John Lear, Esqr., &c., 21 Dec. 1689, & now granted by order, &c. Beg. on Piney Point; adj. lands of George Poole; & Mr. William Mosely.

RICHARD WILKINSON, 100 acs., Nansamond Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 179. Escheated from Andrew Burton & Tho. Tatum, by inquisition under William Randolph, Deputy. Esch'r., &c., 21 Aug. 1685, & now granted by order, &c.

GEORGE NASWORTHY, 400 acs., Norfolk Co., (date blank) 1691, p. 179. Escheated from Christopher Williams by inquisition under John Lear, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

DENNIS MECARTEE, 250 acs., on the Easterne Shore of Lynhaven; at time of survey in Low. Norf. Co., but now in Pr. Ann Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 179. Beg. by the Swd. Bay; by William Capps; &c. 150 acs. granted John Stratton, 27 Mar. 1651, who conveyed to Hugh Wood, from whom it escheated as by patent dated 26 Nov. 1663, to William Capps, who bequeathed to his son, Henry Capps, who exchanged with Edmund Moore, for lands in the woods; by Moore conveyed to sd. Mecartee, 21 Sept. 1675; 100 acs. for Imp. of 2 Negroes: Isaac & Harry.

MR. HENRY WOODHOUSE, 400 acs., in Lynhaven Par.; in Low. Norf. at time of survey, but now Pr. Anne Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 180. Beg. at his old land called the Quarter; adj. lands of Gisborn; Dallis; Sprat; & William Capps. Imp. of 8 pers: Saml. Fullerton, John Macoy, Jos. Smith, Eliza. Davis, Tho. Browne; black Jack, Mingo, Sarah.

SAME. 1288 acs; same location, date & page. Adj. lands of Mr. William Cornix; Mr. Spratt's (formerly Smith's);

& John Keeling. Imp. of 26 pers: John Laberart, John Kirson, John Deronseaux, Wm. Scott, Paul Micable, Robt. Grimes, Walter Grimes, James Elliott, Ann Gould, Jasper M'trisad (?), Fra. Bennett, John Scotchmon, Edward Loyde, Alice Loyde, Alice Paine, Dona Requumm, Donack Millivance, Patrick Scott, Ferdinando Batt, Ann Seapes, — Trowell, Edward Deane, Richd. Mosbee, John Buble, Math. Fisher, Nich. Broadway.

JAMES MOHUN, 100 acs., on S. br. of Eliz. Riv., in Low. Norf. at time of survey, but now Norfolk Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 181. Beg. at John Bustian's Landing, on E. side of Kitts Cr., deviding this from Willson's; to Jacob Smith's Cr; & on land of Nasworthy. Imp. of: Nath. Maclainhan (or Maclannhan), twice.

THOMAS FRANCKLIN, 228 acs., in Lynhaven Par; at time of survey in Low. Norf. Co., but now Pr. Anne Co; adj. lands of Dalley (Dallie), & Gisborne. Imp. of 5 pers: Doll & Jane, Indians; Tom, Combo, & Will, Negroes.

PETER CRASHLEY, 602 acs., in Lynhaven Par; at time of survey in Low. Norf. Co., but now Pr. Anne Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 182. By Indian Snare Creek; on Meeres' Damms; adj. land of Dyer; & John Woodhouse. 520 acs. granted Edward Cannon & Thomas Allen, 11 Mar. 1652; by assignment became wholly due to sd. Allen, long since dead; due sd. Crashley as marrying Sarah Gaskins, heiress to sd. Allen; surveyed by order, in presence of a jury, &c., & 82 acs. found within the bounds; due for Imp. of 2 Negroes: Peter & Betty.

JOSEPH MILLER, 796 acs., on br. of Symson's Cr. Cyprus Swamp; adj. lands of Patrick White; & John Aldrage; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 183. Imp. of 16 pers.* Note: 6 by Paul Hilman's cert. to John Biggs, 23 Dec. 1683; 4 Prescott, 1 Oct. 1685, & 4 by sd. Chilton's cert. to Wm. Maund, of same date. by Mr. Edward Chilton's cert. to Jno.

JOHN SMITH, 300 acs., on the damms of Sympson's Cr. Sw; in *Currotuck precincts*; at time of survey in Low. Norf., but now Norfolk Co; adj. Capt. Russell; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 183. Imp. of 6 pers: Richard Wickins, Roger Ellett, Danll. Russell, John Quick, Charles Quick, Tho. Tickley.

JOHN ALDRAGE (Aldridge), 82 acs., on W. side of Sympson's Cr. Cyprus Swamp; in Low. Norf. Co. at time of survey, but now Norf. Co; adj. Patrick White; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 183. Imp. of 2 pers: John Phillipott, Henry Moore.

GEORGE BALLINTINE, JUNR., 400 acs., from head of Julian's Cr., on W. side of the E. br. of Eliz. Riv; at time of survey in Low. Norf., but now in Norf. Co; adj. William Owens, & land of Hewes & Dale; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 184. Imp. of 8 pers: Abgo, Bess, Setta, Chitta, Negroes; 4 by cert. signed by Rowlandd Davis, 10 July 1688.

RICHARD CAPPS, 390 acs., in Low. Par. of Lynhaven; at time of survey in Low. Norf. Co., but now Pr. Anne Co; S. side of the Indian Landing Land; adj. Peter Mackbones, & Robert Symmons; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 184. Imp. of 8 Indians: Dick, Bess, Jacob, Harry, Wm., Gust, Lighting, Sobriety.

JOEL MARTIN, 1500 acs., on a Cyprus Sw. of the upper Indian Cr. of the north west river; in *Corrotuck Precincts*; at time of survey in Low. Norf., but now in Norf. Co; adj. Malder's land; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 185. Imp. of 30 pers: Mary Watts, Eliza, Cheslett, Thomas Strickland, Thomas Barker, Edward Pettway, John Handson, Thomas Walker, James Carpenter, Ellinor Hightett, John Harris, Isaac Curtis, Wm. Seamer, Wm. Alphugh, Morris Fitz Gerald, Richard Moortton, Henry Davis, George Clarke, Ann Ward, Henry Sutton, Wm. Burdell, John Polake, Mary Parry, John Cassell, Abraham Jewell, Roger Lyle; Jack & Harry, Indians; Jack, Harry, & Christian, Negroes.

THOMAS BODMAN, 200 acs., in Lynhaven Par; at time of survey in Low.

Norf.. but now Pr. Anne Co: beg. by a Cyprus Sw; rounding the Cape, &c; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 185. Imp. of 4 pers: Jane, Katherine, Charles, Wm. Lawther.

MR. WM. MAUND, 400 acs., at time of survev in Low. Norf., but now Norf. Co: adj. John Hanbury; Ely. along the Green Sea, &c; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 186. Imp. of 8 pers.* Due by Mr. Edwd. Chilton's cert., 1 Oct. 1685.

CAPT. THOMAS RUSSELL, 300 acs., from head of the S. br. of Eliz. River; adj. his own land; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 186. Imp. of 6 pers: Capt. Thomas Russell, Samll. Russell, Wm. Drew, John Heler, Corbett Benson, Roger Heler.

ANN, wife of GEORGE JACKSON, & SARAH RANSHA, 220 acs. in Harwood's Neck, Warwick Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 186. Beg. at head of Talbot's Cr; to land of Col. Cole, now in the occupation of John Chitty; to br. of Stoke's Cr; by Deep Cr., near Stamp's Landing, &c. 150 acs. due by decent from their father, Argall Ransha, & is part of patent to Thomas Ransha for 300 acs., 25 Aug. 1642; 70 acs. due them for Imp. of 2 pers.* 2 rights by Mr. Chilton's cert., 20 Oct. 1685.

CAPT. MILES CARY, 122½ acs., Warwick Co; adj. his own land; & Harwood's Neck reeds, &c; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 187. Granted Mr. Samll. Chappell, 21 Oct. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 3 pers.* 3 Rights by Mr. Edward Chilton's cert., 20 Oct. 1685, to Col. Tho. Milner.

MR. WILLIAM HUNT, 215 acs. Jas. City Co; on James River below mouth of Little Cr., adj. John Clarke; along Wood's & Rumball's lines, &c; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 187. Part of a greater parcell purchased by Wm. Hunt, his father, of Rice Hoe, 3 Dec. 1656.

MR. HENRY RANDOLPH, 66 acs. Jas. City Co; on upper side of Pease Hill Cr., 20 Oct. 1690, p. 187. Beg. at Pease Run, on *Potters feild devident* of land, &c. Imp. of 2 pers: James Varney, Robt. Clarke.

MR. ANTHONY ROBINSON, 33 acs. in Pequoson Par., Yorke Co; adj. his own, & land of Robert Kerby; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 188. Imp. of: Peter Willdon.

MR. ARMINGER WADE, 165 acs. in New Poquoson Par., Yorke Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 188. Adj. Robert Kirby; & Mr. Cousens; down Robins' Cr. on W. side, to line supposed of Oldis' patent; to Wm. Taverner; on land reputed to be Mr. Parsons'; by Anthony Robinson, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Armingher Wade & his wife, Arminger Wade, his son, & Thomas Horton.

MR. ROBERT BIRD, 134 acs. in King & Queen Co., formerly New Kent Co; beg. at a forke of Exoll's branch, &c; (date blank) 1691, p. 188. Granted to Gabriel Hill, 29 Nov. 1665, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 3 pers: Eliz. Heath; & 2 Negroes.

SAME. Same Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 189. Beg. at a forke of Exoll Swamp, about $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. above Gabriel Hill, &c. Granted to Shurley Mordit, 20 Oct. 1665, & now granted, &c. Imp. of 2 Negroes.*

JOHN PERRY, 321 acs., King & Queen Co; on head br. of Assatians Sw; adj. Robert Hill; & Wm. Rogers; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 189. Granted Henry Bigg, 30 May 1679, deserted, & now granted by order &c. Imp. of 7 pers: Edward Letts, Arthur Letts, John Letts, Eliza. Letts, Alexr. Chrism, Cha. Foreget, Rich. Bagwell.

ROBERT NASH, 333 acs., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 190 (County blank). Beg. close to the Indian Path; adj. Mr. Goodrich, just over a small br. of one of the maine brs. of Mattapony Runn; cor. to the Indians' Land, & Stephen West, &c. Granted Stephen Benbridge, of Rappa. Co., & Mr. Tho. Todd, of Gloucester Co., deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 7 pers: Jesper Taylor, Jno. Hamlin, Tho. Elff, Ashby Chase, Jane Weeds, Claret Emmitt, John Toward.

MR. WM. TODD, 238 acs., King & Queen Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 190.

Adj. Mr. Joseph Goodrich & John Coleman, on a br. of Assaway Manscock Sw; on good ground supposed to belong to Mr. Brereton; on run of the Broad Br., &c. Granted Stephen Benbridge, 23 Apr. 1688, deserted, & now granted by order &c. Imp. of 5 pers: John Collier, Thomas Harris; Hager, Jane, Doll, Negroes.

WM. CARDWELL & WM. FENNEY, 499 acs., at time of survey in New Kent Co., on N. side of Mattapony Riv., but now in King & Queen Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 191. Granted Wm. Sawyer, 16 Apr. 1683 for 550 acs., but no more found; sold to Mr. Benja. Clements & Mr. James Cawdle, who sold to the above named; beg. by Powlcatt Br; by Thomas Meade; by Thomas Browne's, just over the Bridge Br; by Thomas Maconees (?); along Eapharim Rove's; to Mr. Henry Biggs; by Mr. Bird's Road; down Ingram's Meadow; to George Light; to Nicholas Ware, &c.

JOSEPH WILSHEARE, 48 acs., at time of survey in New Kent, on N. side of Mattapony River, but now King & Qu. Co; by run of Anscmansca Sw., to land of Brewerturne; on Scandall's line, &c; 21 Oct. 1691, p. 191. Imp. of: Charles Clayton.

MR. CHARLES ROANE, 164 acs., Gloucester Co., in Pettsoe Par; adj. his own, & land of Wm. Brookin; 20 Oct. 1690, p. 192. Imp. of 4 pers: Robt. Croper, Jno. Crump (or Cramp), Wm. Oakeley, Mary Willde.

SAME. 278 acs; same Co., parish, date, & page. On N. side of Cole's Br. of the main Sw. of Poropotanck Cr; cor. of Col. Richard Lee; along main roade to the Dragon Bridge; to Wm. Brookin, &c; Imp. of 6 pers: Wm. Shaw, Judith Butler, Mary Grant, John Hanks (or Hauks); Tom & Dick, Negroes.

WM. BROOKIN & ROBERT NETLES, 270 acs., Gloucester Co., in Pettsoe Par; adj. their own & land formerly belonging to Robert Collis; 20

Oct. 1691, p. 193. Imp. of 6 pers: Wm. Hargrove, Dorothy Hargrove, Geo. Warner, Fra. Prince, Ralph Lisney, Tho. Higden.

MR. WM. BROOKIN, 517 acs., Gloucester Co., in Pettsoe Par., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 193. Near head of a main br. of Poropotanck Cr., &c. 450 acs. granted Thomas Hancks, 8 Apr. 1663, who sold to Owen Kelley, 18 July 1665, who sold to Robert Collis, 17 May 1677, who assigned to sd. Brookin, 20 Jan. 1689; 67 acs. for Imp. of 2 pers: Edward Shephard, Eliza. Pert.

MR. WM. HEYWARD, 150 acs., Gloucester Co., in Pettsoe Par., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 194. Beg. at his own land; along Mr. Edward Porties; to br. of a Sw. of Capahosack Cr; by a White Marsh, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Richard Jackson, Wm. Heagarth, Wm. Widdon, John Driver.

MR. JOHN BAKER, 40 acs., Gloucester Co., in Kingstone Par; S. side of a br. of Winter Harbour Cr., adj. his own land; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 194. Imp. of 1 pers.*

MR. THOMAS VICARIS, Clerk, 150 acs., Gloucester Co., in Pettsoe Par., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 195. Beg. at Mr. Faucett; by Rappa. Path; to Mr. Lee & Mr. Wm. Thornton; to James Faucett; crossing Bull Head Swamp, &c. Imp. of 3 pers: David Goosetree, Mary Grey, John Nitngall (or Witingall).

WM. HALL, 220 acs., Gloucester Co., in Pettsoe Par., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 195. Adj. Mr. Haines; & Rich. Lee, Esqr., near the main Road; on Mr. Brookin & Dudley's line. Imp. of 5 pers: Margaret Younge, John Young, Edmond Day, Geo. Proud, Christian Boros.

THOMAS HASLEDOOD, 244 acs., Middlesex Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 196. Beg. at Parrott's Cr., at 300 acs. of David Fox, now Mr. George Haslewood's; to 200 acs. granted Oliver Segar & Francis Browne; by Mr. Wm. Cheaney; to Dugwill Ferson, &c. 200 acs. granted John Phillips, 2 Sept. 1652; 44 acs. for Imp. of: Francis Werry.

EDWARD WILLIAMS, 70 acs., Middlesex Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 196. Adj. Mr. Wm. Downing, by the Dragon Sw; & Mr. John Wortham, &c. Imp. of 2 pers: John Eateman, Hump. Mayo.

JOHN MILLER, 352 acs., Middlesex Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 197. Beg on SE side of Doles Cr; to line of Bonner, now John Man's, &c. Granted to him, 20 Dec. 1667.

THO. PETTICE, 93 acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side of Rappa. River, 20 Oct. 1691, p. 197. Beg. by Hosking's Cr., cor. of land of Mr. Robt. Yard & Mr. Jno. Waters; by the White Oak Swamp, &c. Imp. of 2 negroes: Mingo, Bess.

EDWARD THOMAS, GENT., 450 acs., Rappa. Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 198. Beg. at land of John Jones, Orphan, by the Dragon Sw., in an old feild below mouth of a great branch; by John Masey's line, &c. 290 acs. granted Rice Jones, 19 Sept. 1664; 95 acs. part of patent to Anthony Jackman, dated 21 Sept. 1664; 65 acs. for Imp. of 2 pers: Mary Ongley, Ann Harwood.

JOHN HARPER, 1150 acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side of Rappa. River, 20 Oct. 1691, p. 198. Beg. by the maine pocoson of Pescattaway Cr., below a gr. White Marsh; by the Bridge Sw; along Col. Edward Hill, to John Price; including 2 small islands, &c. 500 acs. granted to James Boughan & Tho. Harper, 8 Oct. 1672; 600 acs. being overplus; due for Imp. of 13 pers: Richard Wright, John Faine (?), Ellinor Edwards, Wm. Markes, William Dobson, Wm. Copeland, Isaac Jones, Martin Pettus, Hen. Clegg, Geo. Massey, Fra. Keen, Robt. Rogers, William Willis.

MR. JOHN BREDEGER & MR. RICHARD HANEY, 1428 acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side of Rappa. River, 20 Oct. 1691, p. 199. Beg. in Anthony Jackson's line, now Richard Grinsted's, by the maine road at Mr. Williamson's path; up the Dragon Sw. to mouth of the Yorker Br., &c. 750 acs. granted Geo. March, Gent., 9 Nov. 1659, & since by patent the 24 Mar. 1662; 428

acs. granted Richard Bredgar, 19 Sept. 1664; 222 acs. being overplus, & 28 acs. now taken, due for Imp. of 5 pers: Eliza. Free, Eliza. Browne, Katherine &c., Henry, Richard Perrott, Junr.

JOHN WILLIS, JUNR., 150 acs., on Woodmans Island, Accomack Co; near Jengoteag Island; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 200. Imp. of 3 pers: Deborah, Lathum, Homidees.

SAME. 250 acs., called Wild Catt Island; same Co., date & page. At N. end of Jengoteag Is. & S. from Ragged point, on Assateage Is. Imp. of 5 pers: Joseph Robinson, Wm. Nicholson, Alice Adkinson, John Procter, Fra. Nicholson.

RICHARD NOTTINGHAM, BENJA. NOTTINGHAM & THOMAS COWDRY, 200 acs., on Rogues Island, in N'ampton Co; on W. side of the S. end of Hogg Island; 20 Oct. 1690, p. 201. Imp. of 4 pers: Owen Monion, Dune Monion, Margt. Monion (or Morton); Jack a Negro.

CAPT. WM. HUNT, 159 acs., Chas. City Co., in Weynoake Par., on N. side of James Riv., & known as *Fer Neck*; (Note: It is assumed the above is an abbreviation for *Ferry Neck*.) 20 Oct. 1691, p. 202. Beg. at land formerly belonging to Mr. David Jones, on the 2nd bottom of the up. back Cr; to Doby's point; up Jones' Cr; to the main Road to Chickahominy Ferry. Imp. of 4 pers: Andrew Parker, Chris. Read, Tho. Sisson; Mingo a Negro.

CHARLES COLTHORP, son of Mr. James Colthorp, dec'd; 165 acs., Yorke Co., in New Pocoson Par., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 202. Imp. of 4 pers: Samll. Phillippon, Walter Barne, Timo. Hagarth, Joan Morris.

CAPT. HUGH CAMPBELL, 250 acs., from head of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., in Low. Norf. Co. at time of the grant, but now Norf. Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 203. Adj. John Corperue, & Selvester's line. Granted Jacob Barnes, 20 Apr. 1687, deserted, & now granted by order &c. Imp. of 5 pers: Jno. Little-

ton, James Wood, Ralph Burton, Adam Simpson, Sarah Rookings.

SAME. 372 acs., in *Currotuck Precincts*; in Low. Norf. at time of grant, but now in Pr. Anne Co; same date, & page. Adj. Hen. Southen; & Tho. Tooly; on a pocoson of the Black Water River & of the North River. Granted Hen. Beacher, 21 Oct. 1687, & now by order, &c. Imp. of 8 pers: Jno. Norcoate, Ja. Searle, Abra. Watts, Jane Watts, Robert Rust; Dick, Sam, Jack, Negroes.

MR. WM. EDWARDS, 410 acs., Low. Par. of Surry Co; on E. side of the Green Sw., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 204. Beg. at Thomas Kane's cor., in Mr. Thomas Bins' line; adj. Mr. Owens; Mr. Wm. Gray; & Thomas Lane. Granted John Clarke, 20 Apr. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 9 pers: Tho. Dyar, Lewis Street, Rich. Holman, Tho. Harris, Robt. Johnson, Wm. Burley, Wm. Hussey, Wm. Williams, Jno. Cannon.

MR. JOHN BUCKNER, SENR., of Gloucester Co., 3125 acs., in the freshes & on S. side of Rappa. River, on maine brs. of Pewmansend, brs. of Goulden Vale & brs. of Passating; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 204. Adj. land of sd. Buckner, Mr. Bryan & Mr. Royston. Imp. of 63 pers: Richd. Phillips, Hen. Wilkison, Robt. Perriot, Wm. Eure, Hannah Allen, Wm. Bennett, Tho. Buttler, John Jason, Richd. Read, Jno. Willis, Samll. Hope, Roger Allen, Grace Collins, Phill. May, Gammer Harris, Danl. Richmand, Grace Myford, Eliza. Brown, Africa Floyd, Xtr. Feilding, John Hind, Thomas Holt, Rice App Williams, George Clough, Izabell & Samuell Smith, Robert Stevenson, 3 times; Jack, Sam, Abbigall, Tom, Aqua, Sampson, Ton, Moll, Judieth, Izabell, Mingo, Sambo, Kate, Sampson, Jack, Peter, Roger, Symon, Great Charles, Marya, Nick, Moll & Hom, Negroes.

RICHARD GLASSCOCK, 335 acs., Gloucester Co., in Kingston Par., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 206. Adj. Mr. Richard Billops; George Billops' 100 acs; John Colles;

Marke Foster; & Morris Mackachacock. Granted Mr. Edward Cassell, 22 Dec. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 7 pers: Francis Right, John King, Mary Browne, Tho. Jones, Luke Barkins (or Burkins), Ann Noades, Andrew Reward.

CHRISMAS RAYE, son of Chrismas Raye, dec'd; 91 acs., Yorke Co., in New Pocoson Par; on N. side of a cr. parting this & land of Thomas Nutting; adj. Peter Starkey; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 206. Imp. of 2 pers.*

JOHN BIGG, JUNR., 137 acs. called *Long Acre*; to the N. of the Black Water, in *Currituck Precincts*; formerly Low. Norf., but now Pr. Anne Co.; adj. lines of Whitford's & Southen's; on the Western Sw; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 207. Granted Daniell Cane, 21 Oct. 1687, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 negroes: Tom, Dick, Bess.

JOHN CLERKE, (Clark), of Rappa. Co., 104 acs., in King & Queen Co; on N. side of Mattapony Riv., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 207. Adj. land granted Mr. Jos. Goodrich, Wm. Ball & John Price; Col. Edward Hill; & land of Brewerton. Imp. of 3 pers: Jane Stuard, Richd. Borkinshan, Peter Rockford.

EDWIN THACKER, 210 acs., Middlesex Co., on N. side of Peanketanck Riv., 24 Oct. 1691, p. 208. Beg. at Mr. Geo. Keible; to the Green Glead Br., &c. Granted Geo. Keible, 29 Jan. 1663. deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 5 pers: Wm. Oliver, Wm. Rose, Chris. Harrum, Daniel Trigg, Margaret Heal.

MR. JOHN BLAND, 108 acs., in King & Queen Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 208. Imp. of 3 pers: Giles King, Jno. Stamford, & his wife.

JOHN SALMOND, 61 acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side of the River, 20 Oct. 1691, p. 208. Beg. a br. of Occupacon Run; to land of Col. John Cattlett, dec'd; along Mr. Thomas Button; & adj. Thomas Powell. Imp. of 2 pers: Bartholomew Vawter, Mary Burkett.

WILLIAM COLLINS & TIMOTHY CONIERS, 620 acs., King & Queen Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 209. Beg. neer Geo. Dillard's plantation; to mouth of Coole Spring Br; nigh Cornelious Vaughan; to Tasatine maine Sw; on Nicholas King's Spring Br. 350 acs. granted Mr. Edward & John Lewis, 21 Apr. 1690, who conveyed to the abovenamed, 30 Mar. 1691; 268 acs. being overplush. Imp. of 6 pers: Wm. Marrow, Edmd. Lambert, Ann Lambert, Ann Lambert, Jno. Mackdogle, Tho. Brewer.

MR. RICHARD GRIGORY (Grigory), of K. & Q. Co., 40 acs. in Rappa. Co., on S. side the River; beg. by Pescataway Cr; along Robert Halsey; to his own; land of Robt. Young; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 210. Imp. of: Barbados Mary.

WILLIAM BRISCOE, 153 acs., Middlesex Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 210. Beg. in a br. of the Green Sw., neer land of Hen. Wood, Esqr; adj. John Bourk; & Mr. Richd. Willis. Granted to John Scare, 23 Apr. 1688, deserted, & now granted by order &c. Imp. of 4 pers: John Deadye (or Deadge), Abraham Buckley, Edw. Davis, James Bradick.

CHRISTOPHER ADDISON, 265 A., 1 R., 13 P., Chas. City Co., in Westo-pher Par; S. side of James Riv., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 211. Beg. on the lower King's feild Br; along Richard Pace; up Long point Br; to John Williamson, crossing Black Water Path, & Scotch Br., to Col. Edward Hill, &c. Granted Danll. Higdon & Roger Reese, 16 Apr. 1683, deserted, & granted to Mr. Henry Gauler, 15 Oct. 1686, who never patented the same; now granted by order &c. Imp. of 6 pers: John Nicholls, Judith Franklin, Tho. Walkman, Hen. Jeffs, Sa. Stephens, Robert Roye.

MR. THOMAS MARSTON, 1300 acs., Jas. City Co., on NE side of Chickahominy Riv., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 211. Above the fork of Chessnutt Run, to (Indian *alias*) New Invasion (?) Sw; to (Indian *alias*) Barbadoes Sw. Run, &c. Granted Richard Williams for 800 acs., the last of Oct. 1653, & joyned to 750 acs., 24 Jan. 1655, on opposite

side of the river; & being all deserted; this part was granted to sd. Marston by order &c., for Imp. of 26 pers: Math. Pyle, Fra. Peirce, James Pollin, Jno. Robinson, Robt. Redman, Jno. Smith, Richd. Smith, Rich. Symons, Samll. Shelfield, Tho. Huby, Alex. Schofeild, Jno. Gosslin, Wm. Stilling, Rich. Toms, Tho. Walldrum, Edward Wright, James Welsh, Jno. Cutler, Toby Smith, James Turner, Andrew Coleby, Jno. Smith, Robt. Snead, Sa. Nicholls; Guy & Sambo, Negroes.

MAJ. LAWRENCE SMITH (Smyth), 1200 acs., Gloster Co., in Abbington Par., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 212. S. side of Severne Riv. neare the head, along land of Col. Augustin Warner, dec'd; to Mr. Robert Bryan; along Vallentine Layne & Thomas Graves, to Abraham Bradley; neer dwelling house of William Graves; to land of Mr. Thomas Graves, dec'd; to Gillion White, near house of Robert Earbrough; to Jerimie Houl, SE side of a Sw. of Timber Neck Cr; to land of Mr. Peters, dec'd; to Capt. Richd. Booker; along Mr. John Meggson; to Maj. Lewis Burwell; crossing the *Church Path*; &c. 882 granted sd. Smyth, viz: 807 acs. 18 Mar. 1666; 75 acs. 15 Mar. 1668; 318 acs. now taken, for Imp. of 7 pers: Eliza. Long, Robt. Colles, Eliza. Day, Tho. Fanch, Rich. Hust, Tho. Phipps, Hen. Cluthero.

MR. WILLIAM EDWARDS, 750 acs., Surry Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 213. Beg. on E. side of the river, adj. George Jordan; to swamp deviding this from plantation whereon Capt. Thomas Flood formerly lived, &c. 150 acs. part of a greater dev'dt. granted Col. John Flood & by Thomas Flood, his lawfull heir, sold to Ralph Creed, & by David Andrews & Mary his wife, to whom sd. Creed gave same by will, sold to sd. Edwards; which 150 acs., with the remaining 600 acs., was granted to sd. Creed, 14 Mar. 1666; 600 acs. being deserted, is now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 12 pers: Jno. Smith, Edw. Andrews, Addam Armstrong, Samll. Carrid, Eliazer Taylor; 7 Negroes: Antho., Cobarro, Kebo, Doll, Robin, Kate & Mingo.

RALPH WORMELEY, ESQR., a parcell of land, bee it more or less, in York Co., 20 Oct. 1691, p. 214. Granted Thomas Creaton & escheated by inquisition under Christopher Wormeley, Esqr., Esch'r, &c., 4 Feb. 1687/8, & since granted, &c.

JOHN LEAR, ESQR., & REBECCA, his wife, 180 acs., Eliz. City Co; bet. Hampton Riv. & Back Riv; on Deep Cr; 20 Oct. 1691, p. 214. Being the bounds of 350 acs. late of Col. Leonard Yeö, now in the tenure of sd. Lear, in right of his wife; adj. land of Henry Royall, formerly John Robins'; & lines of Bright, & John Naylor. Imp. of 4 pers.*

MR. ROBERT LEE, 542 acs., Gloster Co., 23 Dec. 1662, p. 215. Adj. Mr. Thornton, Col. Lee's Horse Path & sd. Lee's plantation. 200 acs. granted Col. Richard Lee, 17 May 1655, who sold to sd. Robt. Lee; 342 acs. for trans. of 7 pers.* Note: Recorded in pursuance to an order of the Genl. Ct., 27 Oct. 1691. Test: Miles Cary, C. Genl. Cor. (By Sir William Berkeley.)

MR. THO. OSBORN, Senr., 1113 acs. Henrico Co., in Varina Par; S. side of James River, known now by the name of Coxendelz, but the patent for 1000 acs., dated 6 Feb. 1637, known by the name of Fearing; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 215. Upon re-survey found to contain 1113 acs; beg. at mouth of Proctor's Cr., to mouth of the Redwater, &c. 1000 acs. granted Capt. Tho. Osborn, his father, as above mentioned; 113 acs. due for Imp. of 3 pers: Mary Norman, William Buckston; Tom a Negro.

MR. ABRAHAM WOMACK, SENR., 269 acs., Henrico Co., 19 Apr. 1692, p. 216. 200 acs. purchased of Gilbert Deikon; the residue being King's land; beg. on line of Gilbert Elam, deviding this from Wm. Clark; adj. Edward Stratton; Hugh Ligon; the Granery road; & Thomas Shippey. Imp. of 2 pers: Tom & Sue.

FRANCIS MAYRURY, 440 acs., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par; on N. side of Swift Cr., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 216.

Beg. at land formerly Mr. King's, but now Mr. Henry Randolph's; on Samll. Newman; to Mr. Willm. Pride, &c. Imp. of 9 pers: Elinor Buckley, Mary Watson, Fra. Burnham, Mary Burnham, Mary Butler, her child, Margt. Querk, Margt. — at Jno. Oneal's; Susanna Symonds.

MR. PHILIP JONES, 1238 A., 2 R., 36 P., Henrico Co; on S. side of Swift Cr., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 217. Granted Bartho. Chandler, 27 Nov. 1671, from whom it escheated by inquisition under Willm. Byrd, Esqr., Esch'r., 26 May 1686, & now granted, &c.

THO. WEBSTER, 900 acs., Henrico Co., in Bristol Par; N. side of Appamattock Riv., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 217. 754 A., 1 R., 3 P. granted 28 Oct. 1673; 146 acs. being King's land within the bounds; beg. nigh head of the *Old Town Land*; adj. Tho. Bott's cor; Mr. Archer; & Godfrey Fowler; crossing Old Town Run, to Mr. Philip Jones; down Old Town Cr., to John Wilson; & John Bevill. Imp. of 3 pers: Julian Jarrett (or Jarrell), Eliza. Beamont, Edmd. Reade.

CAPT. JAMES BISS, 138 acs., in low. end of *Weynoake*; Chas. City Co., in Weynoak Par., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 218. Adj. his own, & land of James Lawrence; through the Marsh Sw., to mouth of Piney Is. gutt; down Kittawan Cr.; up James River, &c; including 5 acs. at foot of 60 acs. sold by William Justice to Capt. Perry, who sold to sd. Biss; on line of Samll. Moody, bought of Peter Evans, &c. Imp. of 3 pers: Richard Wells, James Braithwitt; & Pendor, a Negro.

MR. SOLOMON CROOKE, 89 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristol Par; adj. Robert Burdges; Mr. Coleman; Baley's meadow; & land of Hugh Lee; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 218. Imp. of 2 pers: Timothy Redding, Eliz. Clark.

MR. WM. FOREMAN, 240 acs., Surry Co., in Southwark Par., near the Church; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 219. Adj. Mr. John Watkins; Mr. Wm. Edwards,

Col. Brown; Mr. Wm. Thompson; & Chris. Lawson. Imp. of 5 pers: Capt. Wm. Brown, Mary Brown, Thomas an Irishman, Sarah Wilson, Francis Meddowe.

MAJ. ARTHUR ALLEN, 1000 acs., Surry Co., in Lawnes Cr. Par; on both sides the 2nd Sw., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 219. Adj. land lately belonging to Capt. Lawrence Baker, dec'd; his own, Mr. Robt. Flake; John Pittford; Mr. Wm. Newsome; Charles Jarrett; & land Mr. Robert Canfield purchased of Joseph Rogers. Imp. of 20 pers: Jno. Dawson, Leond. Shelden, William Peirce, Fran. Fetherston, James Pierce, Hump. Larcy, Ellenor Duke, Wm. Mallerory, Jno. Woodson, Wm. Watson, Ca. Jones, Phill. Barawayes, Jona. Burrows, Wm. Bugg, Jno. Boistion, Nath. Dodson, Wm. Terry, Henry Burgen, Wm. Blayer, Hen. Baddison.

JOHN RAWLINS, 220 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 220. Adj. Richard Washington, Abraham Evans, & Tho. Hunt. Imp. of 5 pers: John Hill, Peter Michell, Jos. Petty, Rich. Green, Wm. Preston.

JOHN BROWNE, 220 acs., Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; S. side of Kingsale Sw; adj. lands of Jonathan Robinson; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 220. Imp. of 5 pers: James Amy, Richd. Burden, Ph. Bowey, Richd. Caper (?), Tho. Craforth.

OWEN DANIELL, 175 acs., in Is. of Wight & Nansemond Counties; on brs. of Kingsale Sw; adj. Jonathan Robinson; on the Half Moon Swamp. 29 Apr. 1692, p. 220. Imp. of 4 pers: Phillip Johnson, Wm. Peterfeild, James Johnson, Henry Johnson.

MR. CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, of Middlesex Co., 959 acs. in the freshes of Rappa. Co., on S. side the river, 29 Apr. 1692, p. 221. Beg. at head of Uzenzen; adj. his own land; & Mr. John Buckner; crossing Moons Mount Sw; by a br. of Passating; by Esqr. Corbin, to land formerly Moon's, now his own; &c. Imp. of 20 pers: Edward

Docker, Thomas Bond, Edward —, Mrs. Mary Potter, Hester Bustoe, Jno. Blanket, Ann Deliske, Elinor Hutson, Francis Knitter, Christopher Hale, Jno. Lee, Andrew Vincent, Edward Poole, Richd. Battin, Richd. Broome, Sarah Mould, Rowland Jones, the Bricklayer, & another bought of Mr. Richards; (&) Stephen Rudnell.

BRIDGEMAN JOYNER, 600 acs., Is. of Wight Co., near Kingsale Swamp; along James Brian & run of the maine Black Water Sw; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 222. Imp. of 12 pers: Bridgman Joyner, Elizabeth Jones, Jno. Edmond, Thomas Wright, William Walker, Phillip Rafford, Jno. Edmondson, Mary Wilkinson, Jno. Edwards, Owen Ellis, Derick Stone, Black Moll.

JOHN JOHNSON, 250 acs., Is. of Wight Co., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 222. Adj. James Brian & Bridgman Joyner; James Allen & William Mayo; on Beavor Damm Sw; & Kingsale Sw. Imp. of 5 negroes: Hanah, Robin, Kate, Peter, Lewis.

JOHN CORPOROE, 400 acs., Norf. Co; on brs. of Sympson's Cr. Cyprus Sw; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 223. Imp. of 8 pers: Jno. Bucknell, Eliz. Williams, Vall. Smith, Abraham Smith, Jno. Folconer, Tho. Rolston, Robt. Haynes, Jno. Clay.

DANIELL MACOY, 82 acs., Norf. Co; E. side of the S. br. of Eliz. River, 29 Apr. 1692, p. 223. By patent granted his father Daniel Macoy, 23 Oct. 1673, & in his possession as heir, &c; beg. on N. side of Little Cr; adj. Jon. Ross; Edmond Creekman (or Cheekman); Moses Prescott; & Jon. Bright.

JOHN ROSS, 125 acs., Norf. Co; upon S. side of Clarke's Cr., out of the E. side of the S. br. of Eliz. River; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 224. Granted to Thrus-trum Norsworthy, 19 Aug. 1650, who assigned to Lewis Vandermule, who sold to Alexander Ross, & now in possession of sd. John, as his son & heir, who escheated the same.

MAJ. FRANCIS SAYER, 147 acs., Norf. Co., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 224. Part of patent for 660 acs. to John Yates, who assigned to James Warnner, who assigned to Christopher Buston, Senr; renewed in the name of Xtopher. Buston, Junr., 20 Apr. 1682; which 147 acs. sd. Christopher, Senr., assigned to Robert Digby, & by Jon. Digby, his son & heire, assigned to John Ives, who sold to sd. Sayer Beg. nigh land of Jon. Markham, &c.

WILLIAM MILLER, 760 acs., Norf. Co; near Sympson's Cr. Cypress Sw., on head of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv; cor. to Joseph Miller; & Patrick White; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 225. Imp. of 16 pers: Martha Hunt, Judieth Wilson, Rebecca Marshall, Jane Cooper, Easter Ashton, Tho. Bedon, Alice Thornby, Tho. Glover, Tho. Francklin, Kath. Fillia (?), Tho. Jones, Mary Andrews, Fra. Harrington, Eliz. Branch, Jno. Smith, Samll. Hall.

CAPT. HUGH CAMPBELL, 730 acs., Norf. Co., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 226. Adj. Patrick White; & Evan Jones; on the Cyprus Sw; by Mount Pleasant Run. Said land being formerly in a difference betwixt Ralph Wallis & Wm. Ravenning, & by order, &c., the right in Wallis, by reason of his rights entered according to law, & since by another order, ordered the survey to sd. Campbell, because sd. Wallis was indebted to him for a considerable sum of tobacco & other reasons. Imp. of 15 pers: Tho. Davis, Jonas Williams, Roger Murry, Alex. Worth, Jno. Keniford (or Reniford), Hugh Conway, Ambrose Hariat, William Dethinge, Richd. Martinge, William Daw, James Maddock, Tho. Davis, Eliz. Tucker, Jas. Williams, Jno. Cootes (or Cookes).

SAME. 200 acs. at head of Julians Cr., a br. of the S. br. of Eliz. River; same date & page. Granted Mr. Edmond Bowman, 9 Mar. 1653, deserted, & granted Alexander Campbell, 21 Apr. 1691, who assigned to sd. Campbell, to whom it is due for Imp. of 4 pers: David Thomas, Tristram Acnetly, Wm. Johnson, Mary House.

FRANCIS BOND, 872 acs., Pr. Ann Co., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 227. Beg. at Robert Richmond; on a run deviding this & Richard Whitehurst; adj. land of Chichester; along Cyprus Sw; by Bowrin's River, &c. 400 acs. granted him, 8 Apr. 1682; 474 acs. for Imp. of 10 pers: Fra. Bond twice, Evan Jones, an English servt. twice; Moll, Doll, Tony, Sambo, James, Otto, Negroes.

CHRISTOPHER COPELAND, 220 acs., Eliz. City Co; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 228. On W. side of Harris' Cr; adj. Needham's old line; Daniell Ferguson; & neer his own dwelling house, &c. Part of 2000 acs. granted Samll. Stephens, 23 Sept. 1637 & after several assignments came to Wm. Lunier (or Limner), who bequeathed to sd. Xpher.

JACOB WALKER & GEORGE WALKER, the younger, 125 acs., Eliz. City Co; on Mill Cr; adj. Kiteley's orchard; by a br. of John's, *alias* Hook's, Cr. to the mouth falling into James River; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 229. 100 acs. granted Capt. Fra. Hookes, 9 Aug. 1637; 25 acs. being part of the 50 acs. devised to Mr. Thomas Oldis, 29 Sept. 1642, & the whole devised by Thomas Oldis, the *Grandson* of sd. Thomas, to the abovenamed Jacob & George.

HENRY COPELAND, 220 acs., Eliz. City Co; on W. side of Harris' Cr; adj. Henry Dunn, Daniel Ferguson, & land of his *uncle* Chris. Copeland; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 229. Part. of 2000 acs. granted Samll. Stephens, 3 Sept. 1637, & after several assignments came to Wm. Lunier (or Limner), dec'd., who bequeathed to William Copeland, dec'd., father of sd. Henry, who now on devision prayeth a patent.

MR. JOHN PERSONS, 650 acs., Yorke Co., in New Pocoson Par., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 230. Beg. at a gutt parting this & Arminger Wade; on Brice's pond; adj. *Boar Quarter*; down Long Cr., to Back Cr., neer the back river. &c. 400 acs. bought of Thomas Ouldis, 17 Dec. 1663, who purchased of George Downes, who patented it in 1633; 250 acs. for Imp. of 5 pers: Hen. Freeman,

Math. Hooper, Ann Crundell (or Cran-dell), Tho. Carter, Jno. Wood.

HENERICK FORSON VANDEAVORATT, 504 acs., Yorke Co., in New Pocoson Par., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 230. On S. side of the New Pocoson Riv; adj. Henry Heyward; Owen Davis; land formerly Mr. Rookesbee's; & the *Gleab* land. 270 acs. bought by sd. *Henryck Forson* of Xpher. Garlington, 1 Nov. 1675, recorded in sd. court 24 Feb. 1679/80; 214 acs. granted *sd. Forson*, 14 Nov. 1666; 20 acs. for trans. of 1 per.*

WILLIAM NANCE, 520 acs., Jas. City Co., on S. side of Chickahominy Riv., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 231. Beg. next above plantation whereon John Randall dwells, along Gregory Wells; to Ashes feild; to Mr. Bobby's land; to Lofftin's cor; to & including Nance's Neck. 150 acs. due as marryinge the daughter & one of the coheires of Grace Tinsly, who was sister & one of the coheires of Richard Peirce; being part of 600 acs. granted sd. Peirce, 12 Sept. 1636; 370 acs. being surplusage of sd. Nance's survey, & due for Imp. of 8 pers: Ann Keser, Wm. Kent, Wm. —, Kath. Davis, Eliz. Grover, Berrebe Farmer, Nich. Prior.

JAMES HOOD, of Jas. City Co., 232 acs., in said Co; on E. br. of Morgan's Sw; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 232. Imp. of 5 pers: Robt. Bradly, Hanah Bradly, Eliz. Jennett, Jno. Buberry, Nath. Timberell.

ADAM FERGUSON, 120 acs., Pr. Anne Co; on W. side of the north River Sw; adj. lands of Beecher, & Tho. Tuly; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 233. Imp. of: Dorotheus Vincent, 3 times.

JAMES BARRETT, 305 acs., James City Co., called *Peashill*; on E. side of Peas hill Cr; on Bruer's line, to Chickahominy River Marsh; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 233. Due as son & heir of Capt. Wm. Barrett, the former proprietor of sd. *Peas hill*, but by reason of defacing (?) of the records the title appears not; further due for Imp. of 7 pers: Ellinor Keeney, Sibella Wood, Jno. Sorrell.

Ann Blewet, Jno. Finch, Clement Loo; & Prancer, a Negro.

GEORGE ALVES, 653 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 234. Beg. at land, now or late, of William Bassett & James Astin; to Beaver Dam Sw: to land, now or late, of Charles Turner; & land, now or late, of Littlepage. Imp. of 14 pers.*

ROBERT BEVERLEY, son of Maj. Robert Beverley, dec'd; 200 acs. Gloucester Co; E. side of Poropotank Cr; adj. William Ginsey, & Mr. John Pate; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 234. Granted to Michael Crafton, deserted, & granted to sd. Pate, & deserted; then to John Oakham, 22 Mar. 1665, deserted, & granted sd. Maj. Beverley by order, & joyned in patent with 720 acs., 24 Oct. 1673, but not seated, & now again granted to Robert Beverley, by order, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Jno. Drake; Danll., Bess, & Tony, Negroes.

THOMAS HICKMAN, 428 acs., Rappa, Co; S. side of Rappa. Riv., & N. side of a gr. swamp of Peanketank Riv; adj. Anthony Jackman; & Mr. George Marsh; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 235. Granted Richard Bredgar, 19 Sept. 1664 deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 9 pers: Ralph Wheeler, Tabitha Garatson, Margaret Garetson, Derrick Garetson, Desire Garetson, Phillip Farrar, Henry Gauler, Catherine Gauler, Watkin Thomas. .

MR. WM. KENDALL, 2725 acs., Accomack Co; including Piney Island; on NE end of & being halfe of Jengoteage Island; NE on marshes of Wild Catt Is., SE by Assateag Inlett & from the mouth of a gutt of Sheepshad Cr. to NW side of Piney Is., &c; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 235. Imp. of 36 pers.*

JOHN WALLOP, *alias* WADLOW, 2500 acs., being all of Kecotanck Island; Accomack Co; SW on Assawomen Inlett, NE on Jengoteag Inlet; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 236. 1800 acs. part due by rights of his patent dated 20 Apr. 1682; 700 acs. for Imp. of 14 pers: Chris. Thompson, twice; Tho. Tarreets, Jane Brown, Tho. Tally, Rich, Kessly, Hen.

Flowers, Jno. Munrow, Jno. Currin; Fra. Hilly, Nich. Backman (?), Thomas Cocks, Jno. Bissbe, Tho. Warrins.

JOHN STITH, JUNR., 595 acs., Jas. City Co., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 237. Beg. in Mr. Brumfeild's line near the Gr. Run, a br. of Chickahominy Riv., where Francis Story liveth; down Shadocks Br; to Mr. David Newell. First taken by Mr. David Newill, 3 Sept. 1664, who assigned to Capt. Wm. Broadribb, 22 Aug. 1665, sd. Newill haveing never patented sd. land; deserted, & granted sd. Stith by order, &c. Imp. of 12 pers: Jno. Hair, Jno. Johnson; Guy, Will, Clay, Pheby, Cesar, Tony, Sue, Meriah, Hector, Pompy, Negroes.

CAPT. WM. HUNT, 908 acs., Chas. City Co., in Wyndak Par; at head of the N. br. of Moses (Mosses) Run; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 238. On head of Peas-hill Sw., deviding this & land, now or late, of Thomas Cole; on Queen Cr. run, otherwise called Old Tree Run; to land, now or late, of Mr. Harwood, &c. 300 acs. granted Wm. Benard, 18 Apr. 1688, who assigned to sd. Hunt; 608 acs. for Imp. of 13 pers: Wm. Alford, Wm. Ledfores, Wm. Briscow, Wm. Newby, Wm. Rawlins, Wm. Gibbons, John Man, Geo. Simons, Margaret Woodburn, Jonah Banister & Mary his wife, Jno. Lapage, Cha. Springer.

SAME. 610 acs., Jas. City Co; same date & page: Beg. at Moses' Run; along Travis' line, to N. side of the Oaken Sw., to a White (alias Long) Meadow; on Mr. Cowles' line, &c. Purchased of Edmond Brewer, 5 Dec. 1681 for 300 acs., more or less. Imp. of 7 pers: John Green, John Arnold, Tho. Brown, John Coates or Catt (?), Joseph Renshaw, Mary Woodbone, John Thomason.

BENJA. HOLLOWELL, 1150 acs., Norf. Co; W. side of the up. Indian Cr. of the northwest river; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 239. Beg. at Joseph Hollowell; to the Cypress Sw; along land of Prescott, &c. Imp. of 23 pers.* Note: 23 rights of a certif. from Mr. Edw. Chilton.

JOSEPH HOLLOWELL, 1750 acs., Norf. Co; W. side of the up. Indian Cr. & Cyprus Sw. upon the northwest river; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 240. Adj. Benja. Hollowell; Capt. Russell; & land of Prescott. Imp. of 35 pers: Jno. Horson, Timo. Callender, Eliz. Miller, Anth. Blackman, Robt. Woodle (or Woodbe), James Tander, Wm. Ralph, James Portis, Robt. Aylett, Mary Hutchins, Lewis Mac — (?), & his mate, Marke Junger, Wm. Oden, 12 times; Peter, Harry, Jack, Meriah; Mingo; Hannah, Robin, Kate, Negroes.

CAPT. JOHN STITH, JUNR., 471½ acs., Chas. City Co., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 240. Granted James Warradine, 8 July 1647, & escheated by inquisition under Peter Perry, Deputy, of Christopher Wormeley, Esqr., Esch'r., & now granted, &c.

HENRY NEWMAN, 300 acs. Pr. Anne Co., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 241. Adj. Mr. Godard; & Col. Mason. Imp. of 6 pers: Henry Newman, his wife Magdalene, his sonn Henry, his servt. Jno. Dally, Robt. Paraford, Edward Hughes.

MRS. REBECCA POYTHRES, 1000 acs., Chas. City Co., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 241. Late in the tenure of Edwd. Ardington, dec'd., by vertue of his own right & fee therein; found to escheat by inquisition under Peter Perry, Deputy, of Christopher Wormeley, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

MR. GILES WEBB, 132 acs., Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv., bet. Honble. Willm. Byrd, Esqr., & Mr. Robt. Beverley; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 242. Beg. at an heap of Great Rocks on up. side of sd. Byrd's land, &c. Imp. of 3 pers: Richd. Griffin; Robin & Jane, Negroes.

SAME. 344 acs., same location, date & page. In Varina Parish; on the middle run bet. Colson's & the Deep bottom; on Mr. Francis Reeves; Henry Trent; on head of Barrow-land; cor. of Mr. Pleasants. Imp. of 7 pers: Anne Hu'hes, John Elderkin, Edwd. Tustin (or Tuffin); Robin, Tom, Betty, Jenny, Negroes.

MAJ. JOHN ROBINS, 200 acs., Accomack Co; at head of Mesango Cr; adj. Robert Johnson; 29 Apr. 1692, p. 242. Granted to German Gilliot, 9 Nov. 1666, deserted, & granted Col. Wm. Kendall, 4 Nov. 1685, deserted, & granted to Daniell Neech, 20 Apr. 1689, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: John Chapman, Benja. Cox, Tho. Webb, Eliz. Lewin.

SAME. 2765 acs; same Co., & date, p. 243. 2725 acs. being ½ of Jengoteag Island; SW on Jengoteag Inlett, SE on the main sea, Assateag Inlett & Sheep-shead Cr. Sd. island granted to Mr. Tho. Clayton, 6 Apr. 1684, & by Wm. Clayton, of Leverpoole, Merchant, oldest bro. & heir, sold to Wm. Kendall, Merchant, of N'ampton Co., 31 Aug. 1687, & by Wm. Kendall, his son & heir, sold the moyety to sd. Robins, 12 Sept. 1691; 40 acs., being a marshy Island on NW side of the SW end of sd. island; due for imp. of 1 pers.*

RALPH JACKSON, JOSEPH MADDOX & JOHN DUGLES (Dowgles), 784 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 244. Beg. on a br. of Moncuseneck maine Cr., crossing Wildcatt fall down, &c. Imp. of 16 pers: Geo. Hatton, Rich. Longwell, Eliz. Kendall; Pompy & Guy. 11 Rights by Cert. from Mr. Wm. Edwards, Clk., 1689.

HUGH LEE, SENR., & JOHN BALAROR, 530 acs., Chas. City Co., in Jordan's Par., 29 Apr. 1692, p. 244. Adj. sd. Lee; & land of John Smith; crossing the 2nd Swamp, &c. Imp. of 11 pers: James Cutthill, Geo. Bass, Xtopher. Adgar, Mathew Rope (or Roye), Tho. Goten, Rich. Bass, Geo. Packar, Jno. Borrow, Robt. Heath, Jno. Crump, Mary Hamson.

By Sir Edmond Andros, Knight, Gov'r.

RICE HUGHES, 436 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 245. Beg. at land, now or late, of George Polegreen; Atkins; Littlepage, & Underhill; on Bever dam Sw., &c. Imp. of 9 pers: John Greenhaugh, Susanna Greenhaugh, Joseph Moreys

(or Moneys), Tho. Braddy John Martyn, Andrew Parker, Xpher. Read, Thomas Sisoms; Mingo, a Negro.

MR. WM. WILSON, 1000 acs., Low. Norf. Co; W'ly. from the Mill Land dev'dt., at head of Puzzle Cr., in the S. l'. of Eliz. River; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 246. Granted Mr. John Ferrebe, 20 Oct. 1688, who obtained grant thereof as deserted from Maj. Fran. Sawyer, who patented the same 21 Oct. 1684; deserted & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 21 pers.* Note: Did not pass the Seal, there being no such county. R. B., Cl. Sec. Off.

WILLIAM CHAMBERS, 50 acs. called Bay Tree Neck, Surry Co., in Lawnes Cr. Par., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 247. Which land Wm. Batt dyed seized of, as appears by will of Wm. Carter proved in sd. court 8 Mar. 1664; escheated by inquisition under Capt. Wm. Randolph, Deputy. Esch'r., & since granted, &c.

MR. THOMAS COCKE, 250 acs., Low. Norf. Co., p. 247. (Note: Name of Gov'r. & date omitted). Which land Wm. Wilson dyed seized of, & escheated by inquisition under John Lear, Esqr., Esch'r., & now granted, &c. Note: Did not pass the Seal, there being no such county. R. B. (Robt. Beverley) Cl. Sec. Off.

SAMPSON MEREDITH, 200 acs., Nansemond Co., on the Indian Cr., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 247. Which land belonged to Lewis Perrot an alien, & escheated as by inquisition under John Lear, Esqr., Esch'r., & now granted, &c.

MR. DANIEL PARK (Parke), 74 acs., York Co; on up. side of Queens Cr., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 248. Being all the marsh from the Oyster Shell Landing to land, now or late, of Robt. Clarke. Granted to Daniel Parke, Esqr., but patent thereof not found, & is confirmed to the abovenamed by order, &c. Imp. of 2 pers.*

MR. ROBERT PRIOR, 92 acs., Glos- ter Co; on N. side of Craney Cr. Swamp; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 248. Granted

Robert Jefferson, 1 Apr. 1668, from whom it escheated by inquisition under Mr. Wm. Todd, Deputy. Esch'r., & now granted, &c.

JOHN WILLIAMS, of K. & Q. Co., 410 acs., near Poropotank Cr., on N. side of York River, 29 Apr. 1693, p. 248. Adj. Mr. Roger Shakleford, John Major & John Levistone; 250 acs. patented by Thomas Bell, 29 June 1659, & assigned to Andrew Cotton, but the patent not being renewed, sd. land lapsed, & now taken as King's land; 160 acs. being overplus; beg. at head of Bennet's Cr. just below the Bridge; by the Church Road; in sight of White Horne's plantation, &c. Imp. of 9 pers.*

THOMAS PARKER, 30 acs., Rappa. Co; S. side the river, on a br. of Occupation Cr., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 249. Adj. lands of Wm. Harper; & Robt. Gullock. Imp. of 1 pers.*

MR. JAMES WILSON, 600 acs., Norf. Co; on brs. of the northwest river; 29 Apr., 1693, p. 250. On E. side of the Cyprus Sw., & crossing same to the Green Sea, &c. Imp. of 12 pers: Alice, Hannah, Welsh Jack, Wm. Chambers, Margaret, Thomas Chambers, Gilbt. Wilson, Saml. Neal, Fenley, Jno. Newton, John Fulford, & Mary Williamson.

PETER CARTWRIGHT, 1050 acs., Norf. Co; on brs. of Simpson's Cr. Cypress Swamp; adj. Joseph Miller; & Jno. Corporoe, &c; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 251. Imp. of 21 pers.*

JOSEPH BOOTH, 37 acs., in Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., at the White Marsh; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 251. Adj. lands of Robt. Lassister; & Capt. Jossy (or Jessy); & his own Orchard. Imp. of: John Swinson.

JOSEPH HALLOWELL (Hollowell), 97 acs., Norf. Co; in a fork of the North West River Cypress Sw; adj. John Godfrey; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 252. Imp. of 2 pers: John Mills, John Man.

JOHN CAMBLE, 150 acs., Nansemond Co; on NW side of Chuckey

Tuck Cr., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 252. Adj. Thomas Jordan, nigh E. side of Cross Cr; through an old feild to land of Samuel Ferment, &c. 100 acs. granted Peter Mountague, 3 Nov. 1647, which after several sales & descents is in possession of sd. Gamble; 50 acs. overplus due for Imp. of: James Ross.

WM. JONES, 550 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nansemond; at a place called Orapeake; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 253. On S. side of Orapeake Sw., to mouth of Loosing Sw; by a great White Marsh. Imp. of 11 pers: John Smith, Richd. Smith, Nicho. Simmons; 8 by cert. signed (by) Hen. Hartwell, Cl.

MR. JOHN WILLIAMS, 818 acs., Jas. City Co., 1692, p. 253. On NE side of Moses Cr; a little above the old Landing. Due as son & heir of Richd. Williams, viz: 550 acs. part of 755 acs. granted sd. Richard, 3 Feb. 1651; 100 acs. part of 1330 acs. assigned to sd. Richard by Wm. Strong, 7 Apr. 1655; 133 acs. surplus for Imp. of 3 pers.* Note: Did not pass the Seal, not being any such county. R. B., Cl. Sec. Off.

WM. HESLETT & WM. BALANCE, 730 acs., Norf. Co; S. side of the North West River; on S. side of the Ash Branch; crossing the Cyprus Swamp, &c; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 254. Imp. of 15 pers: Daniel Jones, Robert Thorne, John Bowste, John Wright, Peter Story.

HENRY PRICE & MR. FRANCIS TALIAFERRO, both of Rappa. Co., 806 acs., in said Co; S. side of the river, on the maine run of Pewmansend; p. 255. Adj. Capt. John Catlett; Prosser; Mr. John Buckner, & Mr. Robt. Bryan. Imp. of 17 pers.* Note: Did not pass the Seal, not being any such county.

HENRY BRADLEY, 450 acs., named Rainsworth; Nansemond Co; W. side of the head of Chuckeytuck Cr., near Peter Butler's house; by the Cooper's Br; & E. of Jacob Butler's house NE to the Foot Bridge; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 255. 350 acs. granted to Humphry Scowne, by 2 patents dated 28 May 1638; & granted Henry Bradley.

(Grandfather of the now Henry) with the addition of 100 acs., 21 Dec. 1643; & after several descents is now in possession of sd. Henry.

MR. JAMES WILSON, 120 acs., Low. Norf. Co; towards head of the Swd. Cr. of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv; adj. his own land; to mouth of Gilliam Neck Run, &c; p. 256. Imp. of 3 pers: Mary West Coat, Willis Willson, Willis Willson. Note: Did not pass Seal not being any such county. R.B., Cl. Sec. Off.

WILLIAM SHERWOOD, GENT., 3000 acs., New Kent Co; on both sides of Totopotomoys Cr., adj. Mr. John Page; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 257. Granted William Phillips, 25 Sept. 1679; deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 60 pers.*

ROBERT COUCH, 77 acs., Gloster Co; adj. Abraham Iveson; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 258. Imp. of 2 pers: Thomas Cloutsom, John Trevillian.

GEORGE POOLE, 350 acs., Pr. Anne Co; on W. shore of Linhaven River, near head of Bennet's Cr., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 258. Adj. Mathew Pawlet; James Kemp; Edmund Boring; & Robert Smith. Imp. of 7 pers: Richd. Bingly, Will. Fow, Mary West, Mary Eutell, Richd. Hamblin; Asme & Anna, Negroes.

JOHN CREEKMAN, EDMOND CREEKMAN, & ROGER HODGES, 1920 acs., Norf. Co; S. side of the Northwest River; on W. side of Pipe Ridge Branch; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 259. Imp. of 39 pers.*

THOMAS COCKE (Cock), JUNR., 528 acs., Henrico Co, in Virina Par; on N. side of James Riv., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 260. Beg. at Mr. John Pleasants, on the head of Barrow; crossing Sampson's Slash; to Isaac Creswell; up Cornelius' Cr; to Henry Trent, &c. Granted Nicholas Marsh, 20 Oct. 1688, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 11 pers: John James, Tho. Williams, William Johns, Joseph Thomas, John

Thomas, Simon Edwards, Arthur Robins, John Robins, Thomas Roberts, William Richards, Oliver Richards.

MR. LEMUEL MASON, JUNR., of Norf. Co., 184 acs., in Pr. Anne Co; SE side of the North River, commonly called Matchepango; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 261. Beg. on N. side of a ridge called Rattle Snake Island. Imp. of 4 pers: Lemuel Mason; Jack, Missi, & Sambo, Negroes.

THOMAS RICE, 35 acs., Gloster Co., in Kingston Par; adj. Edward Boram; Mark Thomas; & Mr. John Man; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 261. Imp. of: Edward Jenkins.

WILLIAM COLLAIN, JUNR., 97 acs., Gloster Co., in Pettsoe Par; adj. his own, & land of Mr. Haines; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 262. Imp. of 2 pers: Gillian Clare; Tony, a Negro.

EDWARD DAVIS, 400 acs., Gloster Co., in Kingstone Par., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 262. Beg. at head of Ducking Pond Cr., dividing this land of Isaac Plumer, & Thomas Plumer; adj. Ralph Armistead; & Thomas Dyer. Granted John Corbett, 26 Apr. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 8 pers: Richard Smith, George Walter, Hen. Green, Fran. Weesell, Richd. Harford, William Attwood, Abrah. Roane, Humphry Hunt.

HEZEKIAH RHODES (Rohdes), 410 acs., Middlesex Co., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 263. Adj. William Hackny; Sir William Skipwith; & Capt. Mathew Kemp; on a br. of Bonner's Cr; by Killbee's land, &c. 350 acs. granted Wm. Frissall, 20 Dec. 1667; 60 acs. overplush, due for Imp. of 2 pers: Daniel Mathews; Pompey a Negro.

JOHN MAGUFFEY, 77 acs., Essex Co., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 264. Beg. in a br. of Gibson's Cr., cor. of Mr. Edmond Paggit, & Tandy's land. Imp. of 2 pers: Thomas Washford, Wm. George.

CORNELIOUS VAUGHAN, 288 acs., King & Qu. Co., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 264. Beg. near head of the Gr.

Meadow, &c. 150 acs. granted to John Derwood, who conveyed to Cornelius Mathews, 28 Aug. 1673; 131 acs. being overplush within sd. patent & deed, & 7 acs., now taken. Imp. of 3 pers: Thomas Booth, Nicholas Smith, Thomas Hill.

JOHN BROOKES, 189 acs., Essex Co., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 265. Adj. Thomas Williams; up Dragon Sw; to Thomas Day; by Evan Davis; to mouth of the Dry Branch, &c. 95 acs. granted John Pigg, 10 June 1675, being half of sd. patent; granted to Edward Adcock, 1 Feb. 1686, who assigned to sd. Brookes, 10 Jan. 1688; the residue for Imp. of 2 pers: John Spragg, Wm. Gardner.

WILLIAM TODD, 500 acs., K & Q. Co., in Stratton Major Par; upon Peanketank Sw., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 266. Adj. David Bram (or Brain). Granted George Burge, 16 Apr. 1683, deserted, & granted to Henry Waring, 20 Oct. 1689, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 10 pers: Henry Gibbons, John Belmaine, Richard Williams, Edward Hughes, John Barker, Jane Dyton, William Blomfeild, Dorothy Oliver, George Flood, Samuel Pomeroy.

CAPT. JOSHUA STORY, 300 acs., K. & Q. Co; on a gr. run of Morocosick Cr., adj. his 7440 ac. patent; & land of Maj. Robert Beverly; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 266. Imp. of 6 pers: Richard Anderson, Roger Cooly, Thomas Rice, Cornelius Ager (?), (or Eger), William Bracy, Edward Conigon.

RICHARD TURBERFIELD, 200 acs., Chas. City Co; S. side of Appamatuck Riv., in Bristoll Par., at *Monkey's Neck*; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 267. Beg. at Thomas Lowe; crossing the maine Monkeys Neck Sw., &c. Granted Adam Morris, 20 Nov. 1683, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: John Jones, William Canter, Richard Wheeler, Abraham Ducket.

THOMAS VICARIS, Clerk, 81 acs., Gloster Co., in Petsoe Par; adj. land of Mr. William Pritchett & William Cook,

dec'd; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 267. Imp. of 2 pers: John Camel, John Wornam.

CAPT. JOSHUA STOREY, MR. JAMES TAYLOR, & MR. JONATHAN FISHER, 9150 acs., K. & Q. Co., on N. side of Mattapony River; by a br. of Morocosick Cr; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 268. Imp. of 185 pers: Charles Scarburgh, John Jones, Humphry Jones, Susana Jones, Edward Morris, Henry Wheeler, Cath. Newjant, Will. West, Wm. Baldry, John Evans, Richard Hailes, Jonas Terry, Sarah Jones, George Wilson, John Newell; Isaac French 6 times; Mary, John & Thomas Sullivant; Thomas & Honora Kelly & 5 children; Gilbert Wingfeild, his wife & 5 children; Elizabeth Coltis, William Browning, John Child, Elinor Candy, Debora Thomas, William Feuray, John Audrey, Sarah Hare, Timothy Belson, Owen Penquit, Wm. Champe, Honora Morphy, Hugh Borrv. Ellinor Watson, Mary Burnham, Fran. Burnham, John & Mary Butter & 3 children, Margt. Queek, Wm. Oneal, Rachel Oneale, their 7 children; Dick, Mary, John, Jone, Tom, Mafuca, Humphry, Ned, Sue, Tony, Franck, Bess, Betty, Jonah, Sarah, Hickory, Tapsco, Minzo, Peter, Harry, Nedd, Gingo, Susan, Ellick, Herb, Hector, Helen, June, Vulcan, Sampson, Cyclops, Priapus, Lymtum, Jenkins, Hagar—Negroes; & 79 Negroes. (Unnamed).

THOMAS WEBB, 206 acs., Pr. Anne Co., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 269. A cove deviding this from land of Richard Caps; up a cr. to James Peters' land, &c. Imp. of 5 pers.*

THOMAS VICARIES (Viccaris), 360 acs., K. & Q. Co., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 269. Beg. at a cr. of Poropotank Cr; by Mr. Richard Anderson; down Hayes' Cr; to Timothy Ellis; along John Major's line; to John Williams, &c. Imp. of 8 pers: Phillip Thomas, Wm. Sowell, James Blcklv, Fra. Simpson, Joseph Topping, Chr. Pearce, Fra. Coles, Wm. Bradshaw.

MARTYN ELAM, 17 A., 2 R., Henrico Co., in Varina Par; S. side of James River; adj. his own, land of

Thomas Wells; & Edward Stratton; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 270. Imp. of: Edward Banks.

GEORGE TANKERSLY, 713 acs., Gloster Co., in Kingstone Par., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 270. Beg. on W. side of Gwyn's pond, on S. side of Peanketank Riv; to Queens Cr. mouth, &c. 500 acs. granted Col. John Armistead, 25 Sept. 1679; 100 acs. purchased by sd. Armistead of severall men; & the whole purchased of him, by sd. Tankersley, 14 Feb. 1689; 113 acs. for Imp. of 3 Negroes: Harry, Rose, Sampson.

MR. ARTHUR SPICER, 2750 acs., in the freshes of Rappa. Co., now Essex Co; S. side the river, about 2 mi. up Pwomasend Cr., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 271. Beg. on E. side of a run; over several paths to *Nanzatico*; by William White; to Mr. Robert Payne; neare maine run of Portobago Cr., &c. Granted Alexander Fleming, 17 Apr. 1667, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 55 pers: Valentine May, Michal Bassett, Thomas King, Richard Goldin, Susana Gobett, Margaret Griffis, David Purvis, Richd. Monjoy, Fra. George, Hen. Lash, Jos. Strange, Kath. Yeatts (or Yealls), Peter Dalle, Ann Crumshare, John Spence, John Collell (or Cotterell), Richd. North, John Bryand, John Hasell, John Persefull, Anne Grines, Edmd. Whoden, Hen. Williams, Fra. Jenings, Jonath. Bathow, Eliza, Chambers, Mary Putty, Anne Jack, John Thomas, Anne Joy, David Rome, Jno. Spiers. John Wilkison, Jno. Wilcock, John Creek, Edmd. Colleny, Hen. Dier, Ja. Daniel, Joan Woodward, Margt. Nichols, Wm. Harris, Antho. Hales, Geo. Benford, Cha. Collingford, Math. Ellis, Cha. Wyndam, Tho. York, Geo. Pierson, Joan Woodward, Margt. Nichols, Debora Mumford, Isabell Collier.

THOMAS ROYSTOAN (Roystone) 1616 acs., Gloster Co., in Pettsoe Par., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 272. Beg. at land of Col. Augustine Warner, dec'd; along William Collaine; by Rappahanock Path; to John Wheystoan; to land of Col. John Pate, dec'd; by Rappa. Roade.

to Lorraine's land; along Jeremy Darrell (or Darvell), &c. 270 acs. granted him, 18 Mar. 1662; 608 acs. granted him, 6 Feb. 1667; 500 acs. by joyn patent to sd. Roystoane & Mr. Jno. Buckner for 1000 acs., 12 Oct. 1669; 238 acs. now taken, due for Imp. of 5 Negroes.*

RICHARD MARCHANT (Merchant), 84 acs., Gloster Co., in Kingstone Par.; adj. Mr. Long & Thomas Puttman; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 273. Imp. of 2 pers: William Oakly, Susana Mann.

WILLIAM YARDLEY, 164 acs., in Up. Par. of Nanzemond; adj. James Collings, & Francis Wells; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 273. Granted James Collings, 20 July 1671, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: John Mackadam, William Hickman, Richard Skemell, William Brooker.

JOHN AMIS, 500 acs., Essex Co., on brs. of Cockleshell Cr., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 274. On a br. of Portobago, in line of Dean & Clapham; on land of James Coghill, &c. Imp. of 10 pers: Daniel Mackey, Elias Wilson, Edward Prime, David Clark, John Murdon, John Jones, Thomas Taylor, Thomas Markam, Thomas Moore, John Moore.

EDWARD CANNON, 46 acs., Pr. Anne Co; on the Eastern Shore of Linhaven River; on S. side of the Reedy Br., cor. of patent granted Thomas Allen & Edward Cannon, dec'd; up Wolfe Snare Creek, &c; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 274. Imp. of: Robert Russell.

NICHOLAS BRUCE, 180 acs., in the Tarrasoe Neck; in Chuckeytuck Par., in Nansemond Co., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 275. Beg. on E. side of the Hole Cr., by Mount Lawsons Bay & Chuckeytuck Cr., to Carter's Neck Cr., parting this & land of John Copeland; to the Up. Wadeing place poynt; a br. parting this & land of Mathew Whitfeild. Part of 700 acs. purchased by Mr. Walter Bruce of Epaphroditus Lawson, 18 Nov. 1651, out of patent of 1400 acs. granted sd. Lawson, 15 Feb. 1640, which 180 acs. was bequeathed to sd. Nicholas by sd. Walter, & confirmed to him by a

deed from his brother Abraham Bruce, 18 Dec. 1688.

BENONY BURROUGHS, 150 acs., Pr. Anne Co; neare the N. brs. of Currituck, 29 Apr. 1693, p. 275. Adj. Peter Crashley. Granted Darmon Michael, 22 Nov. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 3 pers: Edward Oswell, Timothy Dunhow, Daniel Rawles.

THOMAS BOBBY, 862 acs., (whereon he lives) in Jas. City Co., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 276. From Gregory Wells, on Chickahomany Riv. marsh, along lands of Nance & Loftin; to Mr. John Williams & Mr. Isaac Williams; by Mr. Davey's land; & Henshaw's plantation to br. of Beaver Damm Cr. 750 acs. granted him 23 Apr. 1690. 112 acs. for Imp. of 3 pers: Eliza. Clark, Amy, & Nero.

RICHARD BUTT, of Norf. Co., 160 acs., in the Southern Br. precincts of Eliza. River; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 277. Beg. in the cut of the Round Sw., cor. of his own & land of Henry Butt; adj. John Murden; & Thomas Butts; down the Burchen Sw., &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Richard Adams, Sumer Harlzed, William Peterson, Edward Willis.

ROBERT BIRD, GENT., 225 acs., K. & Q. Co., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 277. 200 acs. beg. at Timothy Carter; by Cheescake Path; by sd. Bird's Roade, to James Parks; on Holmes' line, &c; 25 acs. beg. in Holmes' line, &c. Imp. of 5 pers: Aneas, Dido, Guy, Cablabar, Marina.

CAPT. WM. CARY, 256 acs., Yorke Co., in New Poquoson Par., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 278. Beg. on E. side of Denbigh Path neare land of Robert Calvert; to Mr. Miles Cary, &c. Granted Mr. Thomas Harwood & Thomas Platt, 20 Apr. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 6 pers: Robert Symons, Hannah Owen, John Brazier, Thomas Hill, Daniel Abbott, Old Thomas.

JOHN CHILCOT, 220 acs., Low. Par. of Nanzemond; at head of Bennet's

Cr; adj. Robert Peale; & towards land of Col. Carter; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 279. Granted Wm. Coepheld & John Grandberry, 24 Apr. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 5 pers: Thomas Hinton, John Ager, Joseph Lane, Daniel Maple, John Colledge.

WILLIAM COOK, 250 acs., Up. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; bet. the 3rd Sw. & the maine Black Water, 29 Apr. 1693, p. 279. Adj. Doctor Williamson; Mr. Thomas More (Moore); & Edward Boykin, &c. Granted John Proctor, 20 Apr. 1685, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 5 pers.*

THOMAS CHEESMAN, 253 acs., Yorke Co., in New Pocoson Par; adj. Lawrence Platt; Henry Wattkis; & land of Capt. John Tiplady, dec'd; his own & land of Col. John Cheesman, dec'd; on N. E. side of Cod Run; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 300. Imp. of 6 pers: John Lane, Mary Jones, Richard Awbrey, Wm. Hickman, John Garret, Tho. Plumpket. (*Note: Error in pagination.*)

STEPHEN COCK, of Henrico Co., 1040 acs. in Jas. & Chas. City Co.s; on SW side of the head of Chickahomany Riv., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 300. Below the Wadeing place; on Strawberry Hill Run; through James Collaine's corne-field, &c. Granted to Richard Williams togeather with 800 (acs.) more for 750 acs., 24 Jan. 1655; & for want of seating, granted to sd. Cock by order, &c. Imp. of 21 pers: Edward Elleston, Wm. Davies, James Willis, John Suilliman (Sullivan?), Jane Tucker, Tho. Michell, Joseph Bucher, Eliza. Skips, Wm. Stephens, Rachell Baker, Hen. Richardson, James Oglevy, Richd. Brookes, John Goram, John Leasam, Roger Bolt, John Butt; & 4 Negroes.

HUGH CAMPBELL, GENT., 160 acs., Low. Par. of Nansemond, at head of Bennet's Cr., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 301. Beg. at Wm. Cophell & John Grandberry, at a place called *Holly Hill*; nigh Robert Murray & Col. Carter, &c. Granted James Lockheart, 20 Apr. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order,

&c. Imp. of 4 pers: John Goose, John Kemble, John Damrell, Richard Evans.

OWIN DAVIS, 193 acs., York Co., in New Poquoson Par., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 301. Adj. David Lewis; Henderick Vandevorick; land formerly of Mr. Merrie; Thomas Lilborn; neare the Mill path. 76 acs. granted him, 20 Apr. 1685; 117 acs. for Imp. of 3 pers: Richard Smith, George Walter, Henry Green.

CAPT. JOHN HATTON, 200 acs., Norf. Co; on NW side of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., & on E. side of Clarke's Cr. 29 Apr. 1693, p. 302. Granted Richard Sterling, 10 June 1657, who could 150 acs. to Gideon Tillison, who sold to John Hatton, dec'd., & now in possession of the abovenamed John, as his heire at law; 50 acs. could to Michael Weighbourn & patented in his own name, 20 Apr. 1685, & by him could to sd. Hatton.

RICE HUES (Hughs), 627 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; on the Beaver damms, a br. of Chickahomany Sw; along land, now or late, of Alvey; adj. land of Napier; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 303. Granted to Charles Turner, deserted, & granted sd. Hues (interalia) by order, &c. Imp. of 13 pers.*

LT. COL. ANTHONY LAWSON, 60 acs., Norf. Co., in Linhaven Par; in the Little Cr., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 303. Escheated from George Mason by inquisition under William Porten (or Porteis), Depty. Esch'r., 22 Sept. 1688, & now granted by order, &c.

RICHARD LIGON & JAMES EAKENS, JUNR., 285 acs., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par; at Swift Cr., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 304. Beg. at mouth of Poplar Br; on head of Proctor's; to Mr. John Wortham & Edward Stratton; &c. Imp. of 6 pers: Marmaduke Woodum, Robert Flynt, Samuel Polly, Richard Collins, Anthony Fisher, William Thosatt (or Fossatt).

MR. EDWARD MOSELY, 800 acs., Norf. Co; in the E. br. of Eliz. Riv.,

29 Apr. 1693, p. 305. Granted Mr. William Moseley, & escheated by inquisition under Col. John Leare, Esch'r., & now granted, &c.

ROBERT NAPIER, 753 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 305. Adj. George Pargiter, & land, now or late, of Doctor Phillips. Part of 2400 acs. granted to Charles Turner, deserted, & granted (interalia) to sd. Napier, by order, &c. Imp. of 16 pers.*

GEORGE PARGITER, 635 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par., 20 Apr. 1693, p. 306. Adj. land, now or late, of William Phillips. Part of 2400 acs. granted Charles Turner, 21 Apr. 1681, deserted, & now granted (interalia) sd. Pargiter, for Imp. of 13 pers.*

HENRY SLADE, 330 acs., Pr. Anne Co.; on NE side of the Northwest River; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 306. Imp. of 7 pers: Lemuel Mason, Mary Davies, Thomas More, Joseph Blunt, Francis Loyd, Frances Evans, Mary Ross.

MATHEW WHITFIELD, 240 acs., Nansemond Co., in Chuckeytucke Par., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 307. Beg. at the Hole Cr., by Mount Lawson's Bay; to Little Ware Poynt; by an old Cart Roade, to John Copeland; down Carter's Neck Cr.; to the Up. Wadeing Place Poynt, &c. Part of 700 acs. purchased by Mr. Walter Bruce of Ephaphroditus Lawson, 18 Nov. 1651, out of Lawson's patent of 1400 acs., dated 15 Feb. 1640; which 700 acs. descended to Abram, son of Walter Bruce, from whom sd. Whitfield purchased 15 Dec. 1686.

THOMAS WALKE, 194 acs., Norf. Co.; at head of the S. Br. of Eliz. Riv., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 308. Adj. John Corporue; John Dixon; & Joseph Mulders; neare the Bridge Fooi (Fort ?); by Ridgeford Sw., &c. 60 acs. part of 200 acs. granted Richard Jones, S^rn., 15 Mar. 1675, who sold to William Maund; the whole 200 acs. sold in parcells to severall others & from them till it comes due unto sd. Walke; 134 acs. for Imp. of 3 pers.*

MR. ROBERT THOMPSON, 1230 acs., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 309. 390 acs. granted him, 23 Apr. 1688; in Henrico Co., in Varina Par; on S. side of James Riv., nigh Falling Creek; adj. Mr. Ward; nigh Branch's Brooke; on Mr. Gower's line; to Walter Clatworthy, &c. 390 acs. granted him 23 Apr. 1688; 688 acs. for Imp. of 17 pers: Edward Wise, Thomas Stanhop, Anne Hewett, Wm. Blast, Simon Ligon, Cornelius More, John Rockford, Fra. Mathews, John Day, Mary Spencer, Eliza. Turner, Wm. (or Vin.) Powell, Edward Hughs, John Alexander, John Mayne, William Holly, Jeffry Adams.

WILLIAM PRIDE, 1278 acs., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 310. Adj. John Stuard; Mr. Henry Randolph; on the Ashen Swamp, &c. Imp. of 26 pers: William Pride, Jane his wife, Thomas Mansell, Esther Mansell, Anne Mansell, Maccabees Mansell, Eliza. Mansell, Richard Tidmarsh, Meritall Mansell, Thomas Starkey, John Rothbourne, Anne Richson, Powell Evans, Catherine Fry.

HENRY SLADE, SENR., 1078 acs., being his seated plantation; Norf. Co., in *Currotucke Precincts*; upon the lower Indian Cr. of the Northwest River, 29 Apr. 1693, p. 311. Beg. neare Black Water roade; along SE side of sd. Creek to the mouth; to Mossy point; by path to Hector's Damms; to mouth of Cyprus Br.; &c. Imp. of 22 pers: Hen. Avery, Will. Burett, Wm. Rundell, Evan Rundell, Wm. Price, Mary Wheeler, Robert Paine, Thomas Hubert, Susana White, Mary James Lewis Servant, Hester Hardiman, Isaac Showard, William Mosse, Peter Proby, 4 times; Hanah, Mariah, Peter, Indians; Francis a Negro.

JOHN WILKINSON, 100 acs., Surry Co.; on head of the brs. of Up. Chippoaks Cr., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 312. Beg. near land George Loveday lives on; by Mr. Busbie's line, &c. Granted George Loveday, 29 May 1683, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 2 pers: William Barker, Benjamin Lucas.

ANTHONY SEALE, 220 acs., Essex Co; on upper side of Pewmansend Run; adj. John Gosse; & Capt. John Cattlett; 29 Apr. 1693, p. 312. Imp. of 5 pers: Sanders Mackoulas (or Mackenlas), Thomas Jones, John Wood, Thurnock Mackloud, Mackono Cloud.

JOHN WARDEN, 200 acs., Norf. Co; on N. side of Eliz. River, 29 Apr. 1693, p. 313. Part of 250 acs. granted Abraham Ellet, dec'd., 25 Mar. 1664, who bequeathed said land & plantation to his wife Ailce, who by deed of gift, 5 May 1687, as also by her will, dated 15 Mar. 1688, assigned the above to said Warden. Beg. at Mr. Porteen; cross Eller's Cr; to Jones' line, at head of Madely branch, &c.

WILLIAM WINSTON, 769 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par., 29 Apr. 1693, p. 314. Beg. at land, now or late, of Doctor Phillips; along Pargiter's line; down a S. br. of Totopotomy Cr., &c. Part of 2400 acs. granted Charles Turner, who deserted, & granted (interalia) to sd. Winston, by order, &c. Imp. of 16 pers.*

PHILLIP LUDWELL, ESQR., 1½ acs; adj. to the ruins of his 3 Brick houses between the State House and Country House in *James City*; beg neare Pitch & Tarr Swamp 8 cheynes of the Eastmost end of the said houses & running by said end S. 2 degrees W'ly 16 chs., thence N. 88 degs. W'ly 3¾ chs., N. 2 degs E'ly 16 chs. by the other end of the said houses; S. 88 degs. E'ly 3¾ chs. to beg; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 315. Imp. of: David Thompson.

WILLIAM LOW, 674 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par; on S. side of Appomatox Riv., at a place comonly called *Moncuseanck*; crossing the 1st & 2nd branches & Persimon Br., to Moncuseanck maine Swamp, &c; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 315. Granted to Thomas Lowe, his father, 20 Apr. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 14 pers.*

NICHOLAS SMITH, 150 acs., in Up. Par. of Surry Co; adj. land George Williams lives on; 20 Apr. 1694, p.

316. Adj. Thomas Warren, & Peter Deberry; Richard Pyland; & Sion Hill, &c. Granted to sd. Williams, 21 Oct. 1687, deserted, & now granted &c. Imp. of 3 pers: Harry, Dick, Moll.

MR. THOMAS JONES & MR. CORNELIOUS VAUGHAN, 420 acs., K. & Q. Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 317. Adj. George Martin, & land formerly taken by sd. Jones & Hugh Williams. Imp. of 9 pers.*

JAMES TAYLOR, 134 acs., K. & Q. Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 317. Beg. in a fork of a br. of Axall branch, &c. Granted Gabriel Hill, 29 Nov. 1663, deserted, & granted to Hugh Baldwin, 21 Oct. 1687, deserted, & now granted by order, &c., for Imp. of 3 pers: Simon Edwards, Mary Edwards, Hugh Malden.

MR. ZACHERY LEWIS, 500 acs.. K. & Q. Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 318. Beg. neare the Draggon Swamp; along land granted to Thomas Clayborne, now belonging to Mr. Christopher Lewis, &c. Granted to Domingo Maderes & James Johnson, 8 Apr. 1668, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 10 pers: James Coleburn, Richard Smith, William Cook, John Pool, Wm. Sterling, Dorcas Lewis, Lydia Harvey, Eliza Gooding, Hanah Comes, Sarah Davis.

WILLIAM BEAMOUNT, 800 acs., Middlesex Co; on Peankertank River; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 319. Granted to Perigrime Bland, 10 Aug. 1642, & granted to Hope Bland, his daughter & heir, 19 Jan. 1650 for 1000 acs., but being exactly surveyed but 800 acs. found, &c. Due sd. Beamount for Imp. of 16 pers.*

GEORGE DILLARD, 139 acs., K. & Q. Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 320. Adj. William Collins; along Hugh Chinn's (?); to mouth of Cross Br., &c. Imp. of 3 pers: Thomas Miles, Nathan Palmer, Tho. Ashton.

JOHN HOWARD, 172 perches, *James City*, 20 Apr. 1694, p. 320. From NE cor. of the Church Yard, along the

railes thereof, to Honble. Nathaniel Bacon, Esqr., to the gr. old Road, &c. Trans. of: John Lever.

HENRY DUKE, GENT., 736 acs., Jas. City Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 321. 200 acs. on brs. of Warrony Cr; & the Birchin Sw., in Sir John Ayton's line; on the horse path; to Timber Sw., &c; 536 acs. adj. William Elcome (or Elcore); neare Mr. Sorrell's path; neare an Indian Field; adj. sd. Ayton & Mr. Burnell (or Burrell), &c. Granted Mr. Henry Hartwell, 30 May 1679, deserted, & granted Mr. Edward Chilton, 20 Nov. 1682, deserted, & granted Mr. William Edwards, 16 Apr. 1690, & patented 23 Oct. 1690, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 15 pers: Tho. Capwell, Richd. Stubbs, Susan Ally, Cath. Dunahow; Jack, Judith; 3 by cert. of E. Chilton, Cl. S. off; Toney, Franck, Tony, Crocky, Bess, Betty, Negroes.

CAPT. HENRY DUKE, 90 acs., Jas. City Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 322. From his cor. on Tiascunn Swamp, allong land he purchased of William Manning; down Warrony Cr. to Tiascun Bridge, &c. Trans. of 2 negroes: Daniel, & Murreah.

MR. EDWARD WADE, 83 acs., Jas. City Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 323. From John Hixe's cor. on a br. of Warrany Sw; along land formerly Mr. Collins'; along Gammase foy (?) land; to Rockahock path, "along Warrany Land, &c. Imp. of 2 Negroes.*

HENRY THOMSON (Thompson), 10 acs., Jas. City Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 323. Beg. at the crossing of Rockahock and Horwater Road; to Hotwater Devident of land, &c. Imp. of 1 Negro.*

JOHN YOUNG, 376 acs., Jas. City Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 324. Beg. at Mr. Robert Sorrell & Mathew Collins; near a br. of Warrany; on W. side of old Rockahock Path, &c. Granted James Bray & Thomas Hancock, 18 Apr. 1671, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 8 pers: James Pollard, Thomas Graves, Tho. Falk, Jane Falk, John Jones, Samuel Jones, Marry Sorrell, Sarah Hannot.

WILLIAM COLLINS, 443 acs., Nansimond Co; on W. side of the Queen's Graves Sw., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 325. Adj. Francis Sanders; & Thomas Bissell (Bizell). Imp. of 9 pers: Fra. Hattaway, John Steeva (?), Robert Whittaker, Mary Wolly, Jane Tostoby; Ilaff, Turke, Sarro, Doll, Negroes.

JOHN WRIGHT, 600 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 325. Adj. Mr. Thomas Francis, & his own land. Granted to William Harrison, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 12 pers: Jeffrey, Mingo, Manuel, Robin, Dego, Jone, Tom, Sambo, Malaback, Croco, Coshue, Caite.

WILLIAM BIRD, 234 acs., on both sides of Peters' Br., in Sumerton, in the Up. Par. of Nansimond; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 326. Adj. John Keyton. Imp. of 3 pers: Henry Adams, Peter Cosseens, Christopher Berryman, Sarah Brookes, Francis Cleveland.

JOHN WALLIS, 370 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nansemond; on E. side of the Back Sw. of Sumerton, 20 Apr. 1694, p. 327. Adj. Sampson Meredah, &c. Imp. of 8 pers: Richard Scriver, John Halford, Samll. Butler, William Hack, William James, Sarah Cary, Alice Cary; Clodpatre, a Negro.

MR. NATHAN KING, 635 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 327. Beg. at John Taylor & Ballard's land; to N. side of Durty Swamp, to Battle's land; nigh Drury's line; along old Mr. King's line; to Brady's line; & Keyton's land, &c. Imp. of 13 pers: Timothy Love, Robert Clark, Thomas Atkins, Richard Watkins, Mary Lenford, William Jones, Edward Davis, Sarah Taylor; Salto, Tambo, Nan, Cis, Cate, Negroes.

SAME. 65 acs., same Co. & date; p. 328. Between Black Water & Sumer-ton Cr; down Black Water River, & Choan (Riv.) &c. Imp. of 2 pers: Tho. Banks, William Cunningham.

JOHN BRYAN, of Is. of Wight Co., 750 acs., on NW side of Sumerton Sw., in Nansemond Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p.

329. Adj. Michael King; & Cardugan's land. Imp. of 15 pers: Deborah Mountford, Isabell Collier, Elizabeth Florence, Thomas Barnford, John Buttler, William Wilkinson; & 9 Negroes.

JOHN COPELAND, 207 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side of the back Sw. of Sumerton, 20 Apr. 1694, p. 330. Adj. John Wallis, &c. Imp. of 5 pers: William Hillyard, David Cannon, Arthur Adams, Fran. Parsley, Elizabeth Griffin.

JOHN MOLTON, 206 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side of the Beech Sw., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 330. Beg. on E. side of the Long Br., cor. of John Davies. Imp. of 4 pers: William Syer, John Quarke, John Hatton, Mary Hatton.

WILLIAM KING & MICHAEL KING, JUNR., 840 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 331. Beg. at Nathan King, neare Battle's cleare ground, cross Battle's Br; to William Jones; nigh Peirce's line; on Drury's land to George's markt trees, &c. Imp. of 17 pers: Henry Stevens, Henry Castle, Edward Edwards, John Clayton, Thomas Andrews, Charles Best, William Woodby, Robert Whittaker, Jane his wife, Sarah Gutry, Rachel Haryson, Cath. Tabley; & 5 Negroes.

BENJAMIN ROGERS, 350 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side of Summerton Cr., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 332. Beg. at Ballard's cor. on S. side of the pequoson of sd. Cr., neare the Beech Sw., &c. Imp. of 7 pers: Henry Peirce, Edward Roberty, Marg. Dodsworth, Susanah Scotchman, John Elrington; Alla & Ovid, Negroes.

JAMES COLE, 519 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Mr. Baker's Land at Buckland, on SE side of Sarum Sw., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 333. Imp. of 11 pers: Tho. Jones, Mary Whitehead, John Bratt, Hannah his wife, Peter & John, their children, Wm. Dews, Hump. Nicholls; Mingo, Peter, Gugana, Negroes.

JOHN DAVIE, 250 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side of the Beechen Sw. of Sumerton Cr., & on the Long Branch of same; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 333. Imp. of 5 pers: Gawin Lewis, James Tree; Hannah, Tony, Jerom, Negroes.

JOSEPH BALLARD, ELISHA BAL-LARD, 550 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; S. side of Sumerton Cr. & on N. side of Beech Sw; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 334. Imp. of 11 pers: John Guttridge, William Green, Joseph Sairs, Sarah Kirk, Abel Kerk, Jane White, Alex. Magggregory, Elizabeth his wife; Jno, Jupiter, Tom, Negroes.

ROBERT YATES, 150 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; E'ly, from the Meadow Sw; cor. to Bream's patent; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 335. Imp. of 3 pers: Henry Baker, John Leason, Mary Powell.

CATHERINE LANGSTONE, Widow of John Langstone; 380 acs., Nansemond Co; on the Cyprus brs. of Sarum Cr; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 335. Imp. of 8 pers: Simon White, Wm. Wildsmith, Hanah Wildsmith, Thomas Gillett, John Lewis, Wm. Lewis; Tony, & Mingo, Negroes.

JOHN BUTLER, Taylor, 230 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., called *Maids Town*, on E. side of the Knotty Pine Sw; next to *Buckland*; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 336. Imp. of 5 pers: John Pollet, David Thomas, Hannah Thomas; Harry, Jack, Sarah, Negroes.

CHARLES SCOT, 160 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on SW side of br. of Sarum Sw., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 336. Imp. of 4 pers: Richard Brooks, Rebecca Brookes, Edward Dance, Eliza. his wife.

SAME. 300 acs.; same co., & date; p. 337. On NW side of Knotty Pine Sw., running out of Sarum Sw; adj. Peter Phebus. Imp. of 6 pers: William Parteridge, William Lobb, Tho. Stripling, Jane his wife; Santo & Dolodero, Negroes.

HENRY HACKLEY, 210 a/cs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on SW side of Saram Sw., adj. Mr. Mills land; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 338. Imp. of 5 pers: John Billingly, Edwd. Schrimshire, Jno. Schrimshire, Hannah Cutting; Sambo a Negro.

RICHARD BAREFIELD, 90 a/cs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on W. side of a br. of Saram Sw; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 338. Imp. of 2 pers: William Parker, Charles Smith.

MR JOHN WRIGHT, 450 a/cs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; E. side of Saram Cr. & N. side of Bennet's Cr; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 339. Adj. James Cole, &c. Imp. of 9 pers: Thomas Johnson, Sarah Nicholson, Robert Brookes, Richard Barlow, William Smith, Nathan Tinny, Elizabeth his wife, Jane & Elizabeth, his children.

PETER PHEBUS, 250 a/cs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on E. side of a br. of Saram maine Sw., adj. Richard Barefield; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 340. Imp. of 5 pers: Tho. Lott, Tho. Redfara, John, & Hannah, his children, John Bines.

MR. JOHN KEYTON, 15 a/cs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; in a forke made by Sumerton Sw. & the Knuckles Sw.; adj. his own land; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 340. Imp. of: John Gorram.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, 96 a/cs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on SW side of Knuckles Sw. out of Sumerton Sw; adj. Mr. Wright & James Cole; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 341. Imp. of 2 pers: Thomas Graves, Thomas Belvin.

JOHN LEE, 960 a/cs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on E. side of Sumerton Cr., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 341. Beg. on a small island on E. side of said Cr; to NE side of the Cyprus Sw., &c. Imp. of 20 pers: Dennis Abney, Mary Emerson, Hannah Haines, Elizabeth Evans, Cath. Jones, Rachell Redfara, Alice Godale, Thomas Godale, Geo. Lawrence, Walter Wright, William Knowles, Adam Broach, John Watts, John Saterwhite; Pallas, Attkena, Jupiter, Vulcan, Mars, Negroes.

CHARLES RHODES (Rodes), 267 a/cs., Nansemond Co., in *Kingsale*; on W. side of Capt. Johns' Swamp; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 342. Adj. James Howard; Davies' line; William Collins; & his own land. Imp. of 6 pers: John Lanham, John Mase, John Bayley, John Ingell, John Kenedye, Wilks Chirme.

ROBERT CARR, 297 a/cs., Nansemond Co; on a br. of Wickham Sw., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 343. Adj. Col. Milner & Capt. Lear; & Mr. Baker's line. Imp. of 6 pers: Edward Hartenes (?), Richard Sandders, Susana Garland, John Littlewood, Elizabeth Littlewood, Rachell Littlewood.

ROBERT SIMS (Syms), 250 a/cs., Nansemond Co; in *Kingsale*; on W. side of Capt. Johns' Sw; adj. Charles Rhodes & Robert Bissell (Bizzell). Imp. of 5 pers: George Sammons, Thomas Pulling; Dick, Sambo, Harry, Negroes.

RICHARD TAYLOR, 293 a/cs., Nansemond Co; on head brs. of Kingsale Sw; adj. Robert Brewer; & John Gatling; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 344. Imp. of 6 pers: Nicholas Rochester, Thomas Dewart, Dennis Cornell, Arthur King, Rebecka Lawfull, Jane Lawfull.

MICHAEL KING, JUNR., 84 a/cs., Nansemond Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 345, Adj. a tract called *King Stone*, taken up by old Mr. King; & land of John Bryan. Imp. of 2 pers: William Wren, Henry Michael.

JOHN HOLLAND, Planter, 500 a/cs., Nansemond Co; on E. side of Capt. Johns' Sw; adj. his own; & land of William Gatling; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 346. Imp. of 10 pers: William Walker, Thomas Bee, Hen. Pickrell, Wm. Garland, Anne Garland, Thomas Moore, Sarah Earle, Tho. Turner, William Smith, Hannah Smith.

THOMAS BISSELL, 208 a/cs., Nansemond Co; on head brs. of Wickham Sw; adj. land of Col. Milner, Capt. Lear, & Robert Carr; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 346. Imp. of 5 pers: John Dawson, Leonard Shelden, William Pierce, Francis Theterston, Benja. Lucas. (Note: First written *Robert*.)

MR. RICHARD REYNOLDS, of Is. of Wight Co., 720 acs., Nansemond Co; on Cabbin Branch; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 347. Imp. of 15 pers: Mary Lawrence, Richard Ansty (or Ausly), Robert Brewer, Thomas Hill, Geo. Brooks, Tho. Hinson, Wm. Farmer, Tho. Loyd, Joyce Wilson, Mary Biss, Dorothy Sexton, Tho. Giles & his wife, Patrick Wall, William Parker.

JOHN FRISSALL, 327 acs., Nansemond Co., in the Terrascoe Necks; on a cr. of Mount Lawson's Bay parting this & land of Daniel Sanborne; near house of Christopher Best; adj. Robert Lurance; John Copeland; & Mathew Whitfield; by an old Cart Road; to Little Ware Point; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 347. Part of 700 acs. purchased by Mr. Walter Bruce of Epaphroditus Lawson, 18 Nov. 1651, out of Lawson's patent for 1400 acs. granted 15 Feb. 1640; which descended to his son Abraham Bruce, from whom sd. Frissall purchased, 12 Oct. 1691; 50 acs. now added. Imp. of: Robert Brock.

JAMES THELAB9LL, of Norf. Co., 423 acs. in Little Creeke precincts; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 349. Adj. Wolfe's Neck, which was granted to James Thelabell, dec'd., 15 Oct. 1651 & renewed 4 Nov. 1685, & in his life tyme set over to his son Francis, 23 Feb. 1685/6, on S. side of Wolfe's Neck Br.; &c.

JAMES WISHEART (Wishart), 145 acs., in Little Cr. precincts; Norf. Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 349. Granted to James Wisheart, dec'd., 8 Aug. 1673 & due the abovenamed as his son & heir at law. Adj. Richard Williams; Charles Griffen; & James Thelabell.

CHARLES GRIFFEN, of Norf. Co., 208 acs. in sd. Co; at head of Little Cr.; adj. Huggins' land; Lemuel Holmes; Richard Williams; & James Thelabell; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 350. Granted to Charles Egerton, 20 Sept. 1661, & assigned to Edward Holmes & William Olifant, who sold to Thomas Reynolds, who sold to Robert Blake, & by Arthur Blake, his son & heir, sold to John Snayl; by him sold to Elizabeth Preston & her heirs forever. 14 June

1684; Benjamin Hargrove & sd. Elizabeth, his wife, by deed of gift, 18 Mar. 1688/9, gave to their son-in-law, the abovenamed Charles Griffen & Elizabeth, his wife, & to to the heires of their two bodys lawfully begotten for ever.

HUGH MACKDANIEL, 28 acs. Norf. Co; bet. Tanner's Cr. & Broad Cr; adj. Harden's patent on S. side of the maine Road & run; adj. land he bought of Michael Wilder, & Gwynn's land; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 351. Imp. of: John Cutting.

RICHARD SILVESTER, 130 acs., Norf. Co., on brs. of Simpson's Cr. Cyprus Swamp, E. of his plantation; adj. Peter Cartwright; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 352. Trans. of 3 pers: Henry Tibbet, Wm. Tilsey, Humphry Beck.

GILES COLLINS, 40 Acs., 2 R.. Norf. Co., on NE side of Piney Neck Damns in Little Cr. precincts; adj. James Wisheart, Thorowgood & his own land; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 352. Trans. of: George Paine.

RICHARD SMITH, 150 acs., Norf. Co., on E. side of the S. br. of Eliz. River; adj. patent of 400 acs. he lives on; neare the Horse Bridge Br; & adj. the Widdow Yates' land; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 353. Granted to Richard Yates 13 Mar. 1667 & included in a patent of 400 acs., by him deserted, & sd. 150 acs. included in a patent of 610 acs. to Maj. Francis Sayer 21 Oct. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order &c., for trans. of 3 pers: Jno. Green, Ebenezer Sandford, Simon Richason.

MR. JAMES WILSON, 120 acs., Norf. Co; towards head of the S'wd. creek of the S. br. of Eliz. River; to mouth of Gillham Neck Run, &c; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 354. Imp. of 3 pers: Mary Westcate, Willis Wilson, twice.

EDWARD CREEKMAN, WILLIAM HESLETT & HENRY DALE, 2000 acs.. Norf. Co; SW side of the Northwest River; cor. of John Creekman, Edmond Creekman, & Roger Hodges; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 354. Imp. of 40 pers:

Phill. & Sarah Stephenson, Tho. Long, Nicholas Reed, Jno. Demintner, Mildred May, Oliver Druit, Hugh Bradwell, Nicho. Chadwell, Jno. Chadwell, Tho. Chalis, Nich. Buckston, Anne Williams, Mary Odway, Duncomb Belamore, Maurice Skinner, Elinor Green, John Moble, Mary Edwards, Grace Watkins, Adam Green, Hen. Mildbay, Martha Newman, Jno. Curtis, Tho. Barefoot, Anne Underwood, Fra. Gaston, Edward Stephens, Eliz. Hunt, Mary Stone, Ralph James, Humphry Ballens, James Jaquis, Alex. Dowty, Wm. Roberts, James Allane, Jer. White, Robert Gillores (or Gillows ?), Richard Herd, James Wickliff.

NATHANIEL MACKLENAHAN, Gent., 45 acs., Pr. Anne Co; on the western shore of Linhaven Riv., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 355. Adj. Adam Thorowgood; land escheated by Doctor Finkley, now in possession of Dennis Maccarty; Keeling's land; William Grant, & Mr. Porteen's. Imp. of: John Evans.

THOMAS TURTON, 91 acs., Pr. Anne Co., in Linhaven Par; neare head of Basnet's Cr., & adj. a place called the *Bare garden*; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 356. Beg. at Richard Bony (Bonny), cor. of Thomas Smith; on Thomas English & John James. Imp. of 2 pers: Richard Monday, Mary Jones.

CAPT. HUGH CAMPBELL, 300 acs., Pr. Anne Co., in Linhaven Par; towards the North River Landing; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 356. Adj. Morgan Jones. Granted Thomas Iliff, 20 Apr. 1687, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 6 pers: John Knight, William Brooks, John Clarke, Richard Creede, Thomas Curtis, Elizabeth Peirce.

FRANCIS BOND, 250 acs., Pr. Anne Co; on NE side of the North River; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 357. Granted to Susanna, Margaret, & Mary West, 27 Apr. 1687, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 5 pers: Jane Craddock, Tho. Robinson, Robert Forsay, Peter Chessum, Ja. Lard.

HOPKIN HOWELL, son of Hopkin Howell, dec'd; 100 acs., on N. side

the Damns or head of Newtown haven River, Is. of Wight Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 358. Being halfe of patent granted to Peter Johnson, 23 May 1642, & escheated by inquisition under Williar Randolph, Depty. Esch'r., &c., 16 June 1681; then granted to Hopkin & John Howell, who made a devision thereof in their life tyme, &c. Further due by order & judgement of the Genrl. Court, &c.

JOHN EDLOE, 1611 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; upon head of the brs. of Black Creek, 20 Apr. 1694, p. 358. Imp. of 33 pers: William Watlin (or Wallin), Eliza. Sparrow, Robert Comes, Jno. Swingfeild, Robert Dixon, Pilgrim Jones, Jno. Buffoon, Saml. Dryon, Cath. Smith, Wm. Banks, Mary Fletcher, Sarah Stokes, James Gentleman, Geo. Seaward, Edward German, Timothy Davies, Giles Linscot, Mary Tight, Mary Pearce, Lawrence Emerson, Jno. Emerson, Toby Emerson; Jack, Will, Guy, Robbin, Toby, Cuffy; Negroes.

MR. GIDEON MACON, 155 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; being the island on NE side of the maine runn of Chicohamony Sw., at the Wadeing Place, neare Meraday's plantation; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 359. Imp. of 4 pers: Catherine Clease, Cha. Langley, Cha. Downes, Geo. Downing.

WILLIAM MOSS, 231 acs., New Kent Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 360. Adj. land, now or late, of John Tandy; lands of Robert Jarrett; William Cromp; & Richard Barnes. Imp. of 5 pers: Thomas Ward, Hanah Nichols, Jonathan Fisher, Moses Crawford, Margaret Bock (or Bork).

CORNELIOUS NOWELL, 220 acs., Essex Co; S. side of Rappa, Riv., on brs. of Occupatia, 20 Apr. 1694, p. 360. Adj. William Moseley; William Grey, &c. Granted to Hugh Owen 21 Apr. 1690, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 5 pers.*

THOMAS WOOD, JOHN WOOD & THOMAS WOOD, JUNR., 900 acs., Essex Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 361. Adj.

James Fullerton; Richard Gregory; the Horse path; Col. Goodrich & Mr. Henry Awbrey; & on land of Ball & Price. Granted James & John Boughan, 20 Apr. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 16 pers.*

ISAAC FLOWER, 56 acs., Essex Co; on brs. of Martin Johnson's Creek; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 362. Adj. Timothy Pell; Capt. Francis Slaughter; & William Gibson. Imp. of 2 pers: Roger Morgan, Richard Tandy.

CAPT. JOHN BATTAILLE & MR. FRANCIS MERIWETHER, 560 acs.; in the freshes of Essex Co; about 2 mi. from the river; neare a br. of Cochill Cr., issuing into Mr. Lucas' Cr; by Mr. Beth. Gilson; neare Mr. Robert Payne; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 363. Granted Capt. Alexander Fleming, 4 Sept. 1667, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 12 pers.* Note: 12 rights unnamed in Cert. signed by M. Cary, Cl. Gen. Ct.

MR. FRANCIS MERIWETHER, 299½ acs., Essex Co; S. side of Rappa. Riv., about 6 mi. into the woods, upon br. of Occupatia & Mattapony Path; adj. Mr. Thomas Button; & Richard Copeland; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 364. Granted Bryan Ward, 23 Oct. 1690, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 6 pers.* Note: 6 rights unnamed in Cert. signed by M. Cary, Cl. Gen. Ct.

ARTHUR ALLEN, 150 acs., at head Parker's Cr; adj. Silvester Blake (?); 20 Apr. 1694, p. 365. Granted John Blake, Esqr., 30 Oct. 1662, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 3 pers: Bernard Sikes, Srnr., Bernard Sikes, Junr., Eliz. Sikes.

MR. JOHN KING, 44 acs., Surry Co; bet. his own & land formerly of James Elson, dec'd; adj. Wm. Rookins; NW on Up. Chippoaks Cr; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 365. Imp. of: Michl. Gill.

WILLIAM BALDWIN, 100 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; NE side of Clay's Branch; adj. Roger Delk, Capt. Robert Randall; & his own land; 20 Apr. 1694,

p. 366. Imp. of 2 pers: Wm. Tully, Jno. Phoenix.

MR. JOHN WATKINS (Watkins), 966 acs., Surry Co., in Southwark Par; adj. Christopher Lawson; & the Horse Bridge Swamp; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 366. 850 acs. granted John Watkins, dec'd, & descended to the abovenamed John, as eldest sonn & heir; 116 acs. now taken. Imp. of 3 pers: Thomas Morris, Robert Penny, Richard Shutwell.

FRANCIS LEDBETER, JOHN LEDBETER & WILLIAM JONES, 300 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par; beg. in forke of Warwick maine Sw; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 367. Imp. of 6 pers.*

GEORGE PASSMORE, 93 acs., Chas. City Co., in Jurden's Par., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 368. Adj. William Jones; Mr. Henry Batts; & John Wallace. Imp. of 2 pers: Catherine Clark, Jane Furbush.

THOMAS PARRAM, 70 acs., Chas. City Co; N. side of Black Water Sw; adj. James Thweat, John Clay; & Henry King; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 368. Imp. of 2 pers: Jno. Kelsey, Wm. Anderson.

ROBERT HICKES (Hicks), 600 acs. Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Parish; S. side of Appamatuck River, 20 Apr. 1694, p. 369. Beg. at John Evans; to Mr. James Cock; crossing the 2nd Sw, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Roger Jones, Richard Griffith, Geo. Clayton, Jno. Prichard, Tho. Miller, Fra. City, Jno. Wright, Richard Bates, Jno. Binley, Wm. Kerney, Eliza. Clark, Wm. Drudge.

JOHN HAMBLIN, 265 acs., 1 Rood, Chas. City Co., in Westopher Par; S. side of James River, 20 Apr. 1694, p. 370. Beg. at Richard Carlisle; crossing the Mill Path, to *Hangmans Neck*; on head of Bridge's Cr; along Wilkins' line; to Bland's path; on Alexander Davison, &c. Granted William Wilkins, 16 Apr. 1683, deserted, & now granted, by order &c. Imp. of 6 pers.*

THOMAS CHAPPELL, 423 acs., Chas. City Co; on S. side of James Riv., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 371. Beg. on the Otterdamm Sw; adj. Thomas Smith; &

Thomas Blunt. Trans. of 9 Negroes: Buck, Doe, Santall, Mingo, Gerald, Moreton, Sarah, Abell, Sue.

SAMUEL KNIBB, 82 acs., Henrico Co., in Varina Par; in *Burmoedy Hundred Neck*; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 372. Part of 150 acs. granted John Howell, 10 June 1639, who assigned to John Morgan & his heires, 18 Oct. 1644; Morgan died having one only daughter Jane, who intermarried with Samuel Knibb, by whom she had Samuel, who entered said land; & bequeathed same to his son Samuel. Beg. at the maine river next (to) *Shirly Hundred*, through the Sw. to Capt. Royall; to a great grape vine; adj. Richard Dewe's; Mr. Elam's; & Mr. Bowman's lands. Imp. of 2 pers.*

MR. FRANCIS MACKENNY, 180 acs., Accomack Co; adj. his own land; SW by the salt water of a Cr. from Matchotanck Cr; towards Pungoteague Cr., & is comonly called the *Streights*; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 373. Imp. of 4 pers: Fra. Mackenny, Wm. Boggs, Henry Alen, Eliza, Clayton.

FRANCES PEALE (Peal), 700 acs., at Occompson; Accomack Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 373. Escheated from Thomas Riding, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Junr., Esch'r. &c; now granted sd. Frances, who hath paid her composition, &c.

JOHN DARDEN, 300 acs., Nansemond Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 374. Escheated from Stephen Darden, dec'd., by inquisition under Thomas Milner, Esch'r., &c.

THOMAS THROP & Martha, his wife, 350 acs., Is. of Wight Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 374. Escheated from William Lewer, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lear, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

MR. JOHN WILSON, SENR., 828 acs., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par; S. side of Swift Cr., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 375. Beg. on Simon's Run, parting the lands of Capt. Field & Capt. Epes; on main br. of Old Town Cr; to Phillip Jones; & Mr. Richard Kennon. Imp. of 17

pers: Henry Smith, Robert Randall twice, Horrace Young, Margaret Davis, Izabell Domson (or Donison), Phebe Jeweller, Mary Kington, Elizabeth Williams, John Bayly, John Page, John Mills, Tho. Garton, Anne Bates, Xtopr. Bass; Mann, a Negro.

RICHARD BOOKER, 180 acs., Gloucester Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 376. Escheated from Nicholas Baldwin, by inquisition under Henry Whiteing, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

JOHN MACKENNY, 450 acs., Is. of Wight & Nansemond Counties, 20 Apr. 1694, p. 377. Escheated from Michael Mackenny, Henry Gay & John Plummer, dec'd., by inquisition under Col. Thomas Milner, Esch'r., &c.

JOHN KING, 100 acs., Surry Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 377. Escheated from James Nelson, by inquisition under John Lear, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

EDWARD MOSELEY, 800 acs., Norf. Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 378. Escheated from William Moseley, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lear, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

EDWARD CHILTON, ESQR., 850 acs., New Kent Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 378. Escheated from Maj. Generall Hammond, dec'd., by inquisition under Henry Hartwell, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

WALTER CLATWORTHY, 341 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par; adj. Robert Thompson; crossing Branch's brook, &c; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 379. Imp. of 7 Negroes,* by the *Friendship*.

JOHN HOWELL, son of John Howell, dec'd; 100 acs., Is. of Wight Co; S. side of the damms, or head, of Newtown haven River; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 379. Being $\frac{1}{2}$ of patent granted to Peter Johnson, 23 May 1642, from whom it escheated by inquisition under William Randolph, Deputy, Esch'r., 16 June 1681; then granted to Hopkin & John Howell, who made a devision thereof in their life tyme, & sd. 100 acs. being the lott of sd. dec'd. John;

further due the abovenamed by order & judgement of the Genrl. Ct., 15 Apr. 1691.

JOHN SANDERS & ROBERT ROBERTS, 7½ acs. of marsh land, on E. side of King's Cr.; adj. 50 acs. belonging to them in right of their wives Sarah & Mary; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 380. Imp. of 1 pers.*

SAMUEL GOOD, 888 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par; S. side of James River; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 380. Beg. neare a gr. Piney Slash; adj. John Good; & Col. William Byrd. Granted to John Stowers & John Good, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 18 pers.*

SEAMORE POWELL, 282 acs., York & Warwick Counties; adj. to Lodge Land, now belonging to Mr. Hill; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 381. Beg. on S. side of Brocas Sw; adj. Owen Morris; land belonging to "old Charles"; Maj. Harwood; land of Wade; & land of Brocas, dec'd. 130 acs. granted William Major, 20 Nov. 1678, who sold to Seomore Powell, 1 Feb. 1686; 152 acs. now taken. Trans. of 4 pers: Robert Collis, Wm. Lane, David Robinson, Tho. Stradling.

MR. JOSEPH WHITE, 800 acs., Yorke Co., in Bruton Par; on St. Andrew's Cr; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 382. From the Mill Path at a place called the *Three Trees*, at head of Axford's Br; up mouth of Back Cr., to br. of Horsington Sw; adj. Mrs. Baskerville & Mrs. Jones; & Col. Jening's Mill Pond; up Adcock's Br; & along Mr. Graves' line. Due the abovenamed as son & heir of Henry White & Mary, his wife, to whom it was assigned by Joseph Croshaw, 22 Mar. 1659 for 500 acs; 300 acs. surplus, for Imp. of 6 Negroes: Africa, Jack, Lopears, Robin Hood, Jack, Tom.

WILLIAM SHERWOOD, GENT., 308 acs., in *James City & James City Island*; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 384. On James Riv., at head of a br. of Pitch & Tarr Sw., next above the *State House*; a ditch divideing his land & land formerly

of Thomas Woodhouse; to 3½ acs. he purchased of John Page, Esqr., 6 Feb. 1681; neare John Fitchett; to 1 acre he purchased of David Newell; towards dwelling house of Henry Hartwell, Esqr; to the Orchard of James Chidleigh & Ann his wife; along Mr. Travis' line, to S. side of said Sw; to Pinney Point; to land formerly of Richard James; through the Back River marsh; to Sandy Bay; to a persimon tree under *Blockhouse hill*, &c. Due, viz: 3½ acs. as above; 133 A., 35.9 chs., granted to John Knowles, 6 May 1665; who conveyed to Jonathan Newell, 28 Apr. 1668; & purchased of David Newell, bro. & heir at law, & the creditors of sd. Jonathan; 28½ acs. granted John Baldwin, 4 Oct. 1656, who bequeathed to John Fulcher who conveyed to sd. Sherwood & his heirs forever, 22 Oct. 1677; the remainder of sd. 308 acs. granted Richard James, 5 June 1657, from whom it escheated, & granted to sd. Sherwood, 23 Oct. 1690.

CAPT RICHARD HALE (Haile) of Essex Co; 720 acs. bet. Rappa. & Mattaponi Rivers; 26 Oct. 1694, p. 386. Beg. at Goldman's land, in line of Robins, by an old Indian path; to land of Maj. Robert Beverley, dec'd. 450 acs. granted Theophilus Whale & Daniel Swellivant, 23 Sept. 1674; 270 acs. overplus, due for Imp. of 6 Negroes.*

MR. MAURICE COCK, 58 acs., Middlesex Co., 26 Oct. 1694, p. 387. Beg. at 1200 acs. granted Col. Cuthbert Potter, (known as Potter's quarter devident), in line of 3000 acs. granted to William Dudley; along land of Mr. John Shepard, dec'd., &c. Imp. of 2 pers.*

SAME. 275 acs., Essex Co., 26 Oct. 1694, p. 387. Beg. at the White Oak Marsh, a br. of Dragon Sw. Included in bounds of 1200 acs. granted Richard Bredgar, Robert Hill, & John Mayhew, 20 Mar. 1665/6, but it does not appear that rights was entered; due sd. Cock for Imp. of 6 pers.*

EDWARD HILL, ESQR., 445 acs., Chas. City Co., Westopher Par; on N. side of James Riv., adj. the Cattails &

N. br. of Herin Cr; 26 Oct. 1694, p. 388. Beg. at John Roatch; down the W. br; to Maj. Stith; &c. Imp. of 7 pers: Anne Newton, Mary Blackbeard; 7 Negroes.

RICHARD CLARK & RICHARD WATHEN, 950 acs., Chas. City Co., 26 Oct. 1694, p. 389. Escheated from Capt. Richard Bond, dec'd., by inquisition under Francis Page, Deputy. Esch'r., 3 Dec. 1684; now granted by order, &c.

JOHN PARKS, 450 acs., New Kent Co., 26 Oct. 1694, p. 390. Escheated from Elinor Thomas, dec'd., by inquisition under Mathew Page, Deputy. Esch'r., 30 Aug. 1684; now granted, &c.

TO THE VESTRY BELONGING TO KINGSTONE PARISH IN GLOCESTER CO; 40 acs. on N. side of Puddin Cr; adj. the *Gleab Land* of sd. parish; & land of Phillip Hunly, Junr; 26 Oct. 1694, p. 390. Imp. of: Thomas Cornish.

ROBERT BEVERLEY, 6500 acs., Essex Co., & K. & Q. Co; formerly Rappa., & New Kent Counties; adj. 4600 acs. of Capt. Lawrence Smith; beg. by the Beaver Damms; 26 Oct. 1694, p. 391. Granted Capt. Lawrence Smith & Capt. Robert Beverley, 16 Nov. 1674, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 130 pers: Edward Baley, Jno. Wright, Jos. Babb, Robt. Kellet, Antho. Hales, Wm. Harris, Charles Colliford, Geo. Benford, Math. Tenny, Cha. Windam, Tho. York, Theo. Peirson, Joan Woodard, Margt. Nichols, Debora Munford, Isab. Collier, Eliza. Florence, Tho. Banford, Jno. Butler, Wm. Wilkeson, Edwd. Benn, Mary Ball, Math. Dean, Wm. Jemson, Geo. Calleton, Nicho. Arnold, Anne Armestead, Saml. Tharwell, Tho. Brown, Richd. Merchant, Peter Russell, Geo. Hoomes, Jno. Boss, Sarah Cooper, Tho. Jones, Wm. England, Mary James, Mary Penyard, Jno. Fox, Anne Faring, Tho. Burton, Jno. Hardinan, Richd. Lockman, James Walk, Eliza. Putman, Hanah Selby, Sarah Clerk, Wm. Coleman, Joyce Bayley, Jno. Gwyn, Jno. Powel, Richd. Folks, Joan Wharton, Wm. Seaborne, Den. Mackarte, Jno. Hampton, Jos. Hill, Tho.

Gooding, Ralph Doby, Jno. Barker; & 70 Negroes: Lawrence, Sarah, Nanny; Salvo, Jack, Cromwell, Charles, Papa, Mingo, Lawrence, Harry, Bess, Absalom, Jack, Moll, Gambo, Joseph, George, Sarah, George, Roger, Peter, Beck, Nagar, Betty, Paul, Sue, Ructon, Peg, Andrew, Cecil, James, Jeffrey, Abel, Kate, James, Jack, Gomar, Rack, Robin, Sam, Frank, Tony, Billy, Margt., Marcellles, Kell, Joakim, Willoby, Scipio, Elah, Hodae, Beck, Joan, Marina, Brisk, Racham, Nadar, Will, Adam, Nan, Selam, Robin, Nora, Cis, Lydie, Hanah, Will, Nurse.

EDWARD COLLINS, son & heir of Thomas Collins; 422 acs. New Kent Co., Blisland Par., 26 Oct. 1694, p. 392. Beg. on N. side of the main Br. of Skimmino Sw., to mouth of Crooked Sw; to land, now or late, of Thomas Biggins, &c. 250 acs. being the moiety of patent granted to Robert Wyld & Phillip Chesley; sold by Daniel Wyld, son & heir of Robert, & sd. Chesley, to Thomas Collins & Thomas Biggins; 172 acs. for Imp. of 4 Negroes: Sambo, Jack, Taylor, Bess.

MR. THOMAS CHRISTIAN, Sen., 193 acs., Chas. City Co., in Westopher Par; on S. side of Chickahomony Sw; adj. land of Baxter, on the W. br. of Oposom maine br; & land of Waitall Shipley, &c; 26 Oct. 1694, p. 393. Imp. of 4 pers.*

CAPT. JOHN BATTAILLE & MR. FRANCIS MERIWETHER, 1091 acs., 26 Oct. 1694, p. 393. Adj. land of Henry Corbyn, Esqr., dec'd; on main br. of Ware Cr; crossing a gr. branch of Passatink Cr; to a hill by a valley called *Solomon's Garden*. Granted Mr. Abraham Weeks & Mr. Hugh Williams, 26 Sept. 1680, deserted, & granted Henry Gauler, 20 Oct. 1688, deserted, & now granted by order &c. Imp. of 22 pers: Peter Little, Eliz. Webster, Alice Barow, Mary Martin, Mary Whitehead, Nicho. Allies, Jno. Stafford, Jno. Bliss, Tho. Rogers, Thomas Threashly, Tho. Herbert, Jno. Russell, Geo. Neste, Mary Neste, John Loe, Nathaniel Pendleton, Phill. Pendleton,

Eliza. Wayte, Edmd. Craske, Martha Craske, John Craske, Ellen Crak (Craske ?).

MAJOR LEWIS BURWELL, of Gloster Co., 1200 acs., York Co., at *Kiskejackson*; E. on Kings Cr., towards Capt. John West; W. on Queens Cr.; N. on the maine river called Pamunkey Riv; 26 Oct. 1694, p. 394. Late in possession of Elizabeth, late wife of Honble. Nathaniel Bacon, Esqr., dec'd., from whom it escheated by inquisition under Edward Hill, Esqr., Esch'r. &c., 9 Dec. 1691 & a judgement of the Genl'l. Ct., 26 Oct. 1693; now granted, &c. Surveyed by Col. Lawrence Smith.

MR. JOHN BRODΝAX (Broadnax), 435 acs., Henrico Co., in Varina Par; S. side of James Riv. & N. side of Falling Cr; crossing Grindall's run; 26 Oct. 1694, p. 394. Granted Mr. Charles Douglas, 23 Oct. 1690, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 9 pers: Jno. Morris, Eliza. Morris, Cha. Foster, Jno. Toby, Fra. Adams, Sarah Dillon, Jno. Carlisle, Sarah his wife; Dick a Negro.

ELIZABETH BRACKETT, Widdow of Mark Bracker; 150 acs., James City Co., 26 Oct. 1694, p. 395. Escheated from Mark Brackett, by inquisition under Henry Hartwell, Esqr., Esch'r., & now granted, &c.

RICHARD PUGH, 100 acs., Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co., 26 Oct. 1694, p. 396. Adj. Col. Milner & Owen Daniell's land. Trans. of 2 pers: James Taylor, Jno. Campbell.

THOMAS SMITH, 300 acs., Surry Co; N. side of Otterdam Sw; adj. Jethro. Barker; 26 Oct. 1694, p. 396. Imp. of 6 pers: Edward Wats, Wm. Donkeley, Sarah Sawney, Sarah Chесsum; Mingo & Pedro, Negroes.

LEONARD HENLY, 360 acs., James City Co; N. side of Merriman's Sw; from Cattail Meadow, along line of Petrus, &c; 26 Oct. 1694, p. 397. 175 acs. due as heir of his father, Reynold Henly, to whom it was sold 15 Dec. 1661, by Thomas Holliday; 185 acs.

within. Imp. of 4 Negroes "by the two friends".

MR. ROBERT THOMAS, 569½ acs., Essex Co; in the freshes thereof, & on main brs. of Snow & Weir Creeks; nigh land of Hugh William & Prosser; 26 Oct. 1694, p. 397. Imp. of 12 pers: Antho. Dolby, Richd. Bannell, Will. Reynolds, Lewis Rice, James Harper, Wm. Robinson, Knight Richeson, Geo. Kerkup, Rebecca Gregory, Anne Jeffrey, Alice Child, Margt. Clark.

COL. ANTHONY LAWSON, of Norf. Co; 1078 acs., Pr. Anne Co., in Currotuck Bay, 26 Oct. 1694, p. 398. 850 acs. part of 1680 acs. granted John Sandford, 27 Feb. 1680, who sold to Peter Smith, 16 May 1683 who sold to Lawson, 15 May 1690; beg. nigh Thomas Morris & John Sandford; on W. side of the long br., &c. 228 acs. due for Imp. of 5 pers: Wm. Griffin, Henry Kent, Eliza. Jinon (?), Fra. Andrews; Jack a slave.

MR. CHARLES BROWN, 920 acs., Essex Co; on brs. of Occupation Run & Cockleshell Cr., 26 Oct. 1694, p. 399. Beg. at Mr. Richard Robinson & Mrs. Beth. Gilson; crossing an Indian Path, &c. Imp. of 19 pers: Jno. Cole, Jno. Wale, Saml. Ascough, Edward Howard, Tho. Monday, Abigl. Hancock, Wm. Colston, Margt. Pritchett, Grace Redland, Richd. Russell, Chr. Wilson, Tho. Bollington, Martha Bonsey (or Bousey), David Jones, Margt. Williams, Wm. Abbot, Wm. Whaley, Christian Price, Wm. Fennel (or Fennee).

ELIZABETH DAVIS, 550 acs., Nansemond Co., 26 Oct. 1694, p. 399. Escheated from Thomas Davis, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lear, Esqr., Esch'r., & now granted, &c.

ROBERT BEVERLEY, 3 A., 1 R., 6 P., in *James City*; at S. end of the ditch dividing this from W. side of land late of Lawrence, (or) Col. Bacon at the Road; N. 36-2/5 po., to Pitch & Tarr Sw., to the maine Cart Road, &c.; 26 Oct. 1694, p. 409. Imp. of: Isabella Mackland.

WILLIAM GOUGH, 70 a/cs., K. & Q. Co; adj. Ashwell Battin, in Capt. Chamberlain's line; on Arrakiako Sw., &c; 26 Oct. 1694, p. 409. Granted to John Goffe, 18 May 1661, deserted, & now granted for Imp. of 2 pers.*

THOMAS EVANS, of K. & Q. Co; 220 a/cs., Gloucester Co., 26 Oct. 1694, p. 401. Escheated from John Kelly, dec'd., by inquisition under Peter Beverley, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

ROBERT KING, 124 a/cs., Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; adj. his own, & land of Maj. Burwell; 26 Oct. 1694, p. 401. Imp. of 3 pers Thomas Ellet, Alice Griffin; Kisarr, a Negro.

HENRY PRICE & MR. FRANCIS TALIAFERO, 806 a/cs., Essex Co; on S. side of the maine run of Pewmansend; 26 Oct. 1694, p. 402. Beg. at Capt. John Catlett; by a Ridge Path; along line of Prosser; to Mr. John Buckner; & Mr. Robert Bryant. Imp. of 17 pers: Richard Care, Jno. Peake, Wm. Sewer, Henry Crump, Arth. Muram, Cha. Ramsey, Moses Groom, Susan Place, Robt. Place, Thomas Montly, Ardery Peilham, Eliza. Champon, Sarah Bradley, Susan Champley, Mary Beckley, Roger Tarkley, Jno. Jones.

CAPT. HUGH CAMPBELL, 1000 a/cs., Norf. Co., 26 Oct. 1694, p. 403. Beg. at the Cyprus Sw., cor. of John Sammon; by Richford Sw; towards the Green Sea; to the cod of sd. Swamp, to end of an Occult line, &c. Granted Henry Henlane, 20 Apr. 1686, deserted, & granted Mr. Thomas Taylor & Mr. Thomas Edwards, 20 Oct. 1689, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 20 pers: Henry Glover, Jno. Drocuc (or Dreuit), Anne Sleed, Jno. Colte, Peter Johnson, Edward —, Jno. Willis, John Hanson, Tho. Walker, Ja. Carpenter, Ell Higlet, Jno. Harris, Isaac Curtis, Wm. Seamor, Wm. Ap-Hugh, Morris Fitzgerald, Richd. Moreton, Henry Davies, George Clarke, Anne Ward.

CAPT. ANTHONY ARMISTEAD, 150 a/cs., Eliz. City Co; adj. his land at

the Mill; Mr. Pascho Curle; Mr. John Archer; Capt. Henry Jenkins; & Mr. Thomas Curle; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 404. Imp. of 3 pers: Amalaca, Will, Barrow.

CAPT. WILLIAM SOANE, 130 a/cs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par; N. side of James Riv., over against Neck of Land; upon plantations of Mr. James Blair, Mr. Jeremiah Brown, & Mr. Nicholas Bullington (Bullenton); beg. at the Gleab Land, to mouth of 2 Mi. Cr., &c; 26 Apr. 1695, p. 404. Granted sd. Blair, Brown, & Bullenton, 20 Apr. 1690, deserted, & now granted for Imp. of 3 pers: Zarue, Huchin, Dinah.

CAFT. MATHEW KEMP, 180 a/cs., Middlesex Co; on N. side of George Keible; & along land of — Moore; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 405. Part of 390 a/cs. granted sd. Keible, 29 Jan. 1663, deserted, & now granted, by order &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Edward Hoomes, Tho. Collinworth, Joseph Smith, Michael Smith.

JOHN ARCHER, 375 a/cs., Eliz. City Co; adj. Mr. Pascho Curle; Capt. Henry Jenkins; Capt. Anthony Armistead; land of Capt. Thomas Alomby, dec'd., & Mr. Preston; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 406. Imp. of 8 pers: Jno. Beck, Jno. Hickman, Jno. Lewis, Raleigh Willis, Wm. Took; Peter, Tony, Cate.

MR. WALTER BAYLY, 106 a/cs., Eliz. City Co; on S. side of Back Riv., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 406. Beg. at a br. parting this from Eaton's Freeschool Land; along the Church Road; to br. parting this & land of Major William Wilson, &c. 83 a/cs. part of 200 a/cs. granted John Robins, 1 Apr. 1639, & purchased by sd. Bayly of Robert Armstrong, as marrying Jane, the eldest dau. & co-heir of Christopher Robins, son & heir of sd. John Robins; 23 Acs. for Imp. of: William Lowry.

CAPT. JOHN STYTH, 595 a/cs., James City Co., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 407. On S. side of Chicohamony Riv., beg. at Mr. Brumfeild, near the gr. run of sd. river, where Francis Story liveth; by Shaddock's br., to Mr. David Nevill. &c. Granted William Broadribb, 6

Sept. 1665, deserted, & granted Benjamin Eggleston, 23 Oct. 1690, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 12 pers: Richard Smith, Wm. Cheil. Antho. Wellman, Robert Davies, Antho. Comens, Tho. Powell, Ruth Williams, Andr. Barren, Edwd. Haskins, Jno. Barloe, Jno. Chandler, Danl. Raven.

WILLIAM RANDOLPH, ESQR., 1221 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par; N. side of James Riv., above Westham Cr., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 408. Beg. at mouth of sd. Cr. & mouth of a br. of Tuckahoe Cr; &c. Granted Mr. John Pleasants, 20 Oct. 1691, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. 25 pers: Tom, Jack, James, Abram, Davy, Scipio, Hanibal, George, Harry, Jupiter, Mingo, Will, Conde, Nan, Moll, Hannah, Winny, Tony, Effy, Sam, Ned, Giles, Sambo, Moses, Manuell.

EDWIN THACKER & JAMES BAUGHAN, 550 acs., Essex Co., formerly Rappa, Co; on brs. of Gibson's Cr., adj. Capt. Beverley, Elick Robins & Theo. Whale (Wale); 21 Apr. 1695, p. 409. Granted John Masters, 8 Apr. 1674, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 11 pers: James Hose, Anne Simpson, Wm. Bruse, Augt. Smallwell, William Sebin, Danl. Clark, Eliza. Evans, Phill. Wheeler, William Prest, James Jones, Cerverses Peterson.

EDWIN THACKER, GENT., 210 acs., Middlesex Co; on N. side of Peyanketank Riv., 29 Apr. 1695, p. 410. Beg. at 700 acs. of Mr. George Keible; to the Green Glade Br., &c. Granted to sd. Keible, 29 Jan. 1663, deserted, & granted sd. Thacker 24 Oct. 1691, deserted, & granted to John Everitt, 24 Oct. 1694, who assigned to sd. Thacker, 3 Dec. 1694; now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 5 pers.* 4 Negroes by Capt. Wm. Daniels' certif.

CAPT. HENRY BATT, 700 acs., Chas. City Co; upon brs. & towards S. side of the head of Bayley's Cr; adj. land of James Waradin, called *High Peake*, now in the occupation of Mr. William Ditty & Robert Langman; 24 Apr. 1695, p. 411. Granted Robert West, 2 Aug. 1652, desrcrted, & now

granted by order, &c. Imp. of 14 pers: Michael Maxfeild, Jno. Donklin, Robt. Bushell, Marey Worley, Mary Wood, Mary Fans (or Faus), Robert Fenly, Mary Tedder, Jno. Kenedey, Jno. Ellett, Margt. Pain, Geo. Keeble, Richd. Langly, Richd. Wallis.

SAME. 270 acs., same Co., date, & page. In Bristoll Par., on S. side of Appamattock Riv; being all the wast lands bet. Christopher Woodward on the river, & land called Bayley's on the head of Mr. John Mays, & James Hall; adj. Henry Newcomb; near plantation called Hafford's; over Hafford's run, to the King's road, &c. Part of 870 acs. granted Samll. Woodward, 20 Apr. 1680, deserted, &c. Imp. of 6 pers: Math. Miller, Jno. Jones, James Harris, Tho. Stanner, Tho. Cook, James Brown.

ADAM HEATH, 386 acs., Surry Co; S. side of James Riv., on SW side of Up. Chipoakes Cr; adj. George Burcher; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 412. Granted John Barrow, 3 May 1653, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 8 pers: Yarrow, Atha, Sybill, Ned, Sissa, Sambo, Tony, Doll.

MAJ. PETER BEVERLEY, 4500 acs., K. & Q. Co; on N. side of Mattaponi Riv., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 413. Adj. Col. Lawrence Smith, &c. Imp. of 90 pers.*

JAMES TAYLOR, 500 acs., K. & Q. Co., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 414. On brs. of Aquintanaco Sw; beg. at Capt. William Claybourn; adj. his own, & land of Anthony Haines. Granted Lt. Col. Robert Abrahall, 1 May 1661, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 10 pers: Antho. Savine, Jno. Leekman, Jno. Stone, Wm. Peirce, Alice Hughs, John Rickman, Jeffry Tindall, Sarah Dows, Adam Keeling; Thrumball, a Negro.

CAPT. HUGH CAMPBELL, 1311 acs., Is. of Wight Co., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 415. Escheated from Giles Linscott, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lear, Esqr. Esch't., &c.

SAME, 300 acs., same Co., date, & page. "Heretofore recorded Nansemond County"; on E. side of the NW br. of Nansemond Riv. Granted John Landman, 9 Apr. 1648, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 6 pers: Charles, James & Richard Hawley; Quoby, Sambo, Dido, Negroes.

MR. GEORGE ARCHER, 1536 acs., Henrico Co., in Bristol Par; on N. side of Appamattock Riv., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 416. Beg. at Mr. Thomas Batts; crossing the gr. branch of the Old Town Cr., &c. Imp. of 31 pers: Thomas Peters, Jno. Medcalf, Tho. Anderson, Tho. Towns, Walter Steirs, Geo. Garwood, Isaac Gilly, Anne Gilly, Wm. Wheeler, Richard Feild, Wm. Willis, Jeffrey Johnson, Adam Jones, Wm. Jennings, Fentris Wodland (or Woeland), Anne Pierce, Wm. Gaylard, Rebecka Stapleton, Wm. Oldis, Edwd. Roe, Cath. Stoner, Wm. Bage (or Page), Edward Thomas, Tho. Prichard.

MR. WILLIAM WILSON, 1000 acs., Norf. Co; W. from the Mill Land at head of Purle (or Puzzle) Cr., in the S. br. of Eliz. River; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 417. Granted Mr. John Ferrebec, 20 Oct. 1688, who obtained a grant thereof as deserted from Maj. Francis Sawyer, who patented same 21 Oct. 1684; deserted, & granted sd. Wilson by order, &c. Imp. of 20 pers.*

SAMUEL TAYLOR JUNR., & MARY TAYLOR, 600 acs., Accomack Co., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 417. SE on channel bet. Jengotegue Is., & 600 acs. of marshy land; to Jengotegue Cr., &c. Granted Samuel Taylor, their father, 20 Oct. 1690, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 12 pers: John Booker, Edward Johnson, Andr. Dickinson, Henry Cope, Eliza. Speer, Tobias Wrack, Alice Timberlake, Henry Allen, Cath. Ruth, Mary Sanderson, Tho. Wilson, William Booker.

CAPT. JOHN CUSTIS, 250 acs., on Wild Catt Is., Accomack Co; at N. end of Jengotegue Is., S. from Raged Point, on Assiteag Is.; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 418. Granted John Willis, Junr., 20 Oct. 1691, deserted, & now granted by order,

&c. Imp. of 5 pers: Fran. Armitage, David Englishman, George Green, Eliza. Read, Eliza. Knott.

CAPT. WILLIAM BASSETT, 1086 acs., New Kent Co., in Blisland Par; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 419. On Pamunkey River from the new dwelling house of sd. Bassett, to mouth of sd. river & to his house called the *Brick House where the County Court was formerly held*; to cr. dividing his from lands, now or late, of Job Howes. Imp. of 22 pers: Wm. Bassett, Robt. Merritt, Wm. Overton, Wm. Kemp, Richd. Box, Hen. Barber, John Hog, Jno. Dring, Richard W ding, Wm. Sparling, Wm. Russell, Edward Roberts, John the Seaman, Eliz. Hughs, Sarah Smith, John Clark, James Douglas, Charles Davidson, Henry Gibson, Antho. Savery, Antho. Lambert, Sarah Davis.

CAPT. JOHN BATTAILLE, 600 acs., on S. side of Rappa. Riv., opposite the lower part of *Nansimond Town*; NW on Best's Cr., SE on Cedar Cr; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 419. Granted John Gillett, 21 Apr. 1657, & due Thomas Button, Gent., as marrying the relict of sd. Gillett, as by patent dated 18 Mar. 1662; deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 12 pers: James Galt, James Monghan (or Moughan) Henry Wist, Henry Kerby, John Richards, Edward Taylor, Anth. Bell, Eliza. Shorten, Mary Ougley, Anne Harwood, Peter Duty, Cath. Fortemore.

RANDOLL LOVETT, 100 acs., Pr. Anne Co; S. of the head of E. br. of Eliz. Riv; adj. Havacomb's patent; & James Kemp's; along Purdy's line, &c; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 420. Imp. of 2 pers: William Hill, William Thomas.

WILLIAM SUMNER, 110 acs., Nansemond Co; on W. side of the S. br. of Nansemond Riv., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 421. 78 acs. part of 300 acs. granted William Brooks, 6 Jan. 1642, who sold to Abraham Pitt, who sold to John Riddings, who sold to John Sumner, 8 Apr. 1656; bequeathed to his eldest son John & to his *heires Male*, but in case of his son's decease or want of such heires, then he did give sd. 78 acs. to

his youngest son, the aforesaid William, & to his heires, as by his will dated 7 March 1670; sd. John being dead without children, sd. William is now in possession; 32 acs., the remainder, is a poyn bet. his own & the S. br. of said river; adj. Hampton's land; & on Aires' Creek. Imp. of: Thomas Walker.

RICHARD PUGH, 100 acs., Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; adj. Col. Milner & Owen Daniell; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 422. Trans. of 2 pers: Sarah Wilson, Frances Medowes.

MR. ROBERT COLEMAN, 80 acs., Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 422. Adj. Thomas Jordan; & Giles Driver. Trans. of 2 pers: William Shepard, Anne Thompson.

MR. RALPH STANNUP, 95 acs., New Kent Co., in Blisland Par; in a forke bet. 2 gr. branches of Taskanas Cr., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 423. Imp. of 2 pers: Daniel Reynalls, William Owen.

CAPT. JOHN THOROWGOOD (Thurrogood), 340 acs., Pr. Anne Co; by his house; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 423. Imp. of 7 pers: Tho. Churchyard, Wm. Nutto, Alice Nutto, Jno. Heningstall, Tho. Bradhurst, Wm. Hill, Howell Window.

JOHN RICHASON & MATHEW BRINSON, 128 acs., Pr. Anne Co; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 424. Beg. in Bever house Neck, by a br. dividing this & land of Anne Keeling, dau. of Adam Keeling, dec'd; on the pequoson dividing this & land of Thomas Brock, &c. Imp. of 3 Negroes: Itho, Rachell, Dibna.

EDWARD HOLMES & JOHN RICE, 382 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on N. side of Bennett's Cr., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 424. Beg. at William Spight, Junr. on N. side of the Mirey Br; down N. side of Holmes' Br., &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Fra. Green, Geo. Reed, Jno. Knott, David Armitage, Tho. King; Gore, Bridget, Harry, Negroes.

EDWARD GUTHREY (Guthry), 600 acs., K. & Q. Co., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 425. 300 acs. upon lalnd of Edward

Simpson; adj. Ashwall Battin or Leonard Chamberlaine; on head of Pepeticoe Cr; 300 acs. by sd. Simpson; &c. Granted sd. Simpson, 4 Dec. 1654 under the usurpation of Oliver Cromwell, & now renewed; & due for Imp. of 12 pers: Jonathan Acum, Wm. & Susana Hair, Emd. & Edward Carter, Richard Parker, Wm. Minnen, Tho. Large, Wm. Dally, Saml. Whitson, Rebecka Feild, Mala. Wafon.

WILLIAM SPIGHT, JUNR., 520 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; E. side of Bennet's Cr; S. side of Spight's Br; down N. side of Mirry Br., &c; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 426. Imp. of 11 pers: Jno. Roberts, Rachell Puchin, Andr. More, Joan Jeffreys, Saml. Stegall, Michael Dean, Antho. Cole, Sarah Stanprick, John Doolittle, Simon Jokes. Tho. Long.

MR. HENRY HILL, 733 acs., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 426. Beg. on the 1st gr. br. of Swift Cr., &c. Imp. of 15 pers: John Sogery, Rose Towerson, Fra. Ridley, Jane Sorrell, Margt. Phillipson, Tho. Shurley, Jane Sorrell, Joan Smitter Robert Bright, Jno. Rigsby; Negroes: James, Buck, Toney, Mingo, Dinah.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL (CAMP-BELL), 195 acs., K. & Q. Co., in Stratton Major Par; beg. at John Garrett, by the Ridge Path; to Rogers' corner, &c; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 427. Granted Richard Threder, 28 Sept. 1681, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 4 Negroes: Jack, Robin, Peg, Cate.

OWEN DANIELL, 130 acs., in Is. of Wight & Nansemond Counties; beg. at Col. Milner's cor. by maine run of King Saile Sw; to maine run of the Black Water Sw; to mouth of Wickum Sw., &c; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 428. Trans. of 3 pers: Wm. Brown, Mary Brown; & Nick, a Negro.

MR. THOMAS COCKE (Cock), 250 acs., Norf. Co., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 428. Escheated from William Wilson, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lear, Esqr., Esch'r., 21 Dec. 1689, &c.

WILLIAM HALL, 278 acs., Gloucester Co., in Petsoe Par., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 429. On N. side of Cole's Br. near forke which falls into the maine Sw. that runs into Poropotank Cr; to Col. Lee's cor; by the maine road to the Dragon Bridge; to William Brookin's land, &c. Granted Charles Roane, 20 Oct. 1691, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 6 pers: John Bayley, Jno. Dashwood, Tho. Greenwood, Joseph Ranson, Patrick Forguson.

JAMES MINGE, 2317 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 430. Beg. at his own land, cor. of Edward Johnson; down Powhite Sw; to Beavor Damm Br; to Pickanock Path; on Bassett & Asting's line; down Brady Br., &c. Granted John Underhill, 21 Apr. 1690, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 47 pers: Pr. Goldsmith, Tho. Mires, Saml. Man, Mary Wilson, James Butler, Wm. Walter, Richard Farr, Michael Irish, Nath. Hickambottom, Saml. Chappell, Gideon Peltier, Mary Goslin, Jno. Allen, Edwd. Woodsworth, Mary Wright, Wm. Read, Ellin Wench, Hen. Fisher, Edwd. Wilson, Will. Smith, Tho. Mims, Hump. Osborne, Jno. Chest, Jno. Bechem, Jno. Bellet, Jno. Ward, Antho. Ballard, Tho. Cobb, Alice Strange, Eliz. Davies, Nath. Only, Habbk. Cook, Wm. Hudson, Wm. Taylor, Richd. Seaman; Jack, Mingo, Mary, Growey, Surrat, Dick, Kate, Tom, Kate, George, Peter, Jane.

WILLIAM HUNTER, Weaver, 200 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; E. side of the maine Cypruss Sw. of Benet's Cr; on S. side of the Further Br. of Oysterlong Neck, &c; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 431. Imp. of 4 pers: Alla, Harry, Shambo, Ned.

ROBERT HALSEY, 100 acs., Essex Co., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 431. Escheated from John Hawkins, dec'd., by inquisition under Abraham Clunis, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

THOMAS GAINES, 100 acs., Essex Co., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 432. Escheated from William Larke, dec'd., by inquisition

under Isaac Allerton, Esqr., 9 Sept. 1680, &c.

JAMES BLAISE, 167 acs., Essex Co., 21 Apr. 1695, p. 432. Escheated from Richard Easterby, dec'd., by inquisition under Peter Beverley, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, 200 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on N. side of Davies Mare Br. & SW side of Bennett's Cr; beg. near mouth of Baytree Br; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 433. Imp. of 4 pers: Shannon, Anty, Ruth, Tulie.

ALEXANDER YOUNG, of Yorke Co; 188 acs. in James City Co., near *Wilmington lower Church*; adj. James Hood; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 433. Purchased from John Major, 8 Apr. 1689, to whom it was bequeathed by Robert Morgan, son & heire of William Morgan, to whom with other lands it was granted, &c. Note: This patent hath a mistake in it & is therefore recorded in the next leaf according to the Original. R.B.C.G.C. (Robert Beverley, Cl. Gen. Court.)

MR. DANIELL PUGH, 1134 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; called *Dogwood Neck*; on W. side of Bennett's Cr; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 434. Imp. of 23 pers: Jacob Ulseley, Wm. Harrison, Edward Williams, Antho. Larimore, William Trewman, Henry Hobbs, William Truly, Jno. Welsh, Mary Arley, Peter Coward, Eliza. Murfrey, Tho. Halsey, Anne Halsey, Robt. Taliaferro, Benja. Hall, Jno. Edmunds, David Jones, John Motley, John Nutts, Eliza. Humphrys, William Batten, William Stanley, Tho. Jackson.

ALEXANDER YOUNG, of Yorke Co., 188 acs., James City Co., near *Wilmington Lower Church*; from James Wood's cor; along Morgan's land; along Fish'e's land, &c. Note: Same as abstract second above.)

JOHN HARRIS & JOHN LARKUM (Lurkum), 888 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; S. side of the Loosing Sw. & W. side of the maine desert; 21 Apr.

1695, p. 435. Beg. on said Sw. near the Southward road; to the Vineyard Poyn, &c. Imp. of 18 pers: Luke Redman, Arthur Cavenah, Robert Dresdale, Sarah Hutchins, Anne Sumerall, Faith Anderson, Homer Daniel, Susan Okeele; 10 Negroes.

MR. LEWIS CONNER, Merchant, of Norf. Co., & MR. JOHN KEYTON, Merchant, of Nansemond Co., 1280 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co.; in the *Mebering Camp Neck*, on S. side of Bennett's Cr; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 436. Beg. on W. side of the maine Cyprus Sw.; down the Deep Sw., &c. Imp. of 26 pers: Jno. Lemon, Robert Arpp, Jno. Presley, Jno. Wall, Alice Meers, Jno. Meers, Saml. Booth, Richd. Garley, Tho. Bayley, Robt. Uslerwood, Jane Knight, Will. Cagan, Honora Shallbe, Cha. Gallock, Nicho. Reston, Wm. Price, Fra. Taylor; Daniel, Betty, Jack, Nan, Jenny, Silvester, Guy, Judy, Adam.

WILLIAM CAPPS, 123 acs., Pr. Anne Co; on the Pinny Sw., NW'ly. from the Salt Ponds on the E. Shoar of Linhaven River, 21 Apr. 1695, p. 437. Adj. James Lemond; & his own land. Imp. of 3 pers: Anna, Cate, Hagar.

FRANCIS BENTON, 108 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on NW side of the S. br. of Nansemond River, beg. at mouth of Powell's Cr; on Widow Hill's land, &c; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 438. Imp. of 3 pers: Andrew Brasseur, Richd. Jossey, John Lovegrove.

EDWARD DAVIS, 600 acs., Pr. Anne Co; S. of the E. br. of Eliz. River; beg. at Alexander Lisbon & line of Havacomb's patent; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 438. Imp. of 12 pers: Abraham Iveson, Peter Knight, Jno. Smith, David Cant; 8 Negroes.*

ALEXANDER LISBON, 200 acs., Pr. Anne Co; S. of the head of the E. br. of Eliz. River, 21 Apr. 1695, p. 439. Adj. Col. Lawson; Mr. Moseley's; & Havacomb's patent; on run parting this

& Mr. Robinson's land, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: John Godwin, John Booth; & 2 Negroes.

JOHN CARRAWAY, SENR., of Norf. Co; 100 acs., Pr. Anne Co; S. of the head of the E. br. of Eliz. River; beg. at Randoll Lovett & line of Havacomb's patent; to John Kemp, &c; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 439. Imp. of 2 pers: Johnson Reding, Anne Reding.

JAMES COLE, SENR., 50 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; in the great Sw., on E. side of Nansemond River; adj. Mr. Wright & Murffy's land, &c; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 440. Imp. of: Thomas Mark.

JOHN BONNER, 346 acs., Chas. City Co, in Weynocke Par; S. side of James River; beg. at Joseph Meatchamp; on Mr. Wallis' line; along Edward Holloway, &c. Imp. of 7 pers.*

GEORGE PASSMORE, 220 acs., Chas. City Co; on S. side of James River; adj. Mr. Robert Thucker; William Jones; Mr. Batts; Robert Burtchild, & Col. William Byrd, Esqr; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 441. Imp. of 5 pers.*

JOHN MURFREY, 80 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; in the Gr. Sw., on E. side of Nansemond River; beg. at his own & Mr. Wright's land; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 442. Imp. of 2 pers: James Spear, Tho. Lear.

JEREMIAH ARLINE, JUNR., 36 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on SE side of Blake's Mill Run; beg. at cor. of Jeremiah Arline, Senr; on Mr. Blake's line, &c; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 442. Imp. of: Jane Thomas.

ROBERT VAUGHAN, 243 acs., Pr. Anne Co; on E. side of the North River, by the Landing, cor. of land he lives on; adj. Col. Mason's land at *Matchepongo*; & Lemuel Mason's land; 21 Apr. 1695, p. 443. Imp. of 5 pers: Guy, Tony, Mingo, Sarah, Poll.

INDEX

A NOTE TO THE USER

PERSONAL NAMES. The user of this index should be as imaginative in his pursuit of a surname as a seventeenth-century clerk might have been in his spelling. Variant spellings of personal names in the abstracts appear unchanged in the index. The indexer has not presumed to decide, for example, whether the John Abbot mentioned on page 115 is the same person as the Jno. Abot mentioned on page 362. Titles of military rank, which may have changed during the subjects' lifetimes, have been omitted from the index when both the given name and the title are present in the abstracts. Thus, under the entry *Abrahall* the three page numbers for the subentry *Col.* indicate that in each of those locations no given name appears in the abstract. In such cases the user is allowed to decide for himself whether the Col. Abrahall mentioned in a 1691 patent on page 360 is the same Robert Abrahall who had patented land in 1654, according to a patent abstracted on page 30. Researchers interested in groups within the population may also consult the subject headings INDIANS and NEGROES.

PLACE-NAMES. Minor variant spellings of place-names and variant abbreviations of geographical terms have not been retained in the index; for example, the index entry *Accomack* does not show that in a patent on page 133 the word is spelled *Accamack*, nor does the subject entry *Counties, Accomack*, reflect other variations in spelling that may appear in the abstracts. Again, the user should remember that colonial clerks were recording names for which there were no standard English spellings and that the index consolidates only the obvious variant spellings of place-names. No attempt is made to indicate the best or most frequent spellings of place-names used during the late seventeenth century. Researchers may consult the following subject headings that appear in the index in capital letters:

BAYS	LANDINGS	PONDS
BRANCHES	MARSHES	QUARTERS
BRIDGES	MEADOWS	RIDGES
BROOKS	MILLS	RIVERS
COUNTIES	NECKS	ROADS
CREEKS	PARISHES	RUNS
DAMS	PATHS	SHIPS
FIELDS	PLANTATIONS	SLASHES
GUTS	POCOSINS	SPRINGS
INLETS	POINTS	SWAMPS
ISLANDS		VALLEYS

ALPHABETIZING. Main entries in this index are arranged in letter-by-letter alphabetical order.